Negro Year Book

And Annual Encyclopedia
of the Negro

Monroe N. Work

In Charge of Research and Records, the Tuskegee Normal and Industrial Institute



West of the

MASHINGTON COLL.

1913

Published by Negro Year Book Co.
Tuskegee Institute, Alabama

N Rof. E185.5 .N41

6.2

NVSHINGLON COFF

13420

CONTENTS

INDEX . TARREST A DOLLAR	V-XVI
PART ONE	
Negro Progress	. 1-24
PARTTWO =	
The Race Problem in 1912	25-40
PART THREE	RANGE OF THE PARTY
The Negro, World Distribution, Govern	1-
ments, Chronology in America .	. 41-57
PART FOUR	
Slavery, Abolition and Freedom .	. 58-84
PART FIVE Civil and Political Status of the Negro	. 85-101
PART SIX	
Negro Soldiers and Heroes	102-111
PART SEVEN	
The Church, Education, Music, and Fir	112-202
PART EIGHT Trades, Inventons, Agriculture, Town Business Leagues, Banks	s,
Business Leagues, Banks	203-234
PART NINE	
Crime, Health, Population	235-267
PART TEN	268-279
National and Fraternal Organizations PART ELEVEN	200-219
Directory of Periodical Publications .	280-301
PART TWELVE	200 001
Bibliographies	302-348

ANNOUNCEMENT

The Negro Year Book is planned to meet the demand from all parts of the United States and portions of the Old Work for accurate and concise information concerning the history and progress of the Negro race. The Book grew out of systematic attempt to supply this demand. It is based to large extent on the inquiries that have come to the Tuskeg Institute and have been turned over to the Department Research, of which Monroe N. Work, the author of th work, is head, for reply. The first edition of the book me with such favor that an enlarged, revised and indexed ed tion is herewith issued. All the facts about the Negro America are brought down to date. An attempt is made summarize, as far as possible, all the information available in regard to existing conditions. A complete index make all the facts which in the previous edition were sometime lost sight of under chapter headings easily accessible. enlarged and carefully classified list of articles and public tions furnishes the reader with additional references to an phase of Negro life or the Negro problem. The price is th same as for the 1912 edition, 25 cents; by mail 30 cents. considerable reduction will be made to persons desiring te or more copies.

THE PUBLISHERS

July 1, 1913. Tuskegee Institute,

INDEX

A second of the property of the second of th

erijalani mira

bbot, Dr. A. R., one of the first commissioned colored army	
surgeons	105
bduahman, A., president African Political Organization,	
give views of the Coloured people of Sonth Africa on race	
problem	34_35
colition Movement, Negroes prominently connected with	70-74
polition Society, first organized in America	61
Olition Societies	- 61_63
ovssinia	46_47
ademy, The American Negro	268
rica, black population of, 41; books on	43-45
rica, possessions of European powers in Negro	42_43
rican Native Races; Congress of, 36-37, paramount prob-	
lem of in West Africa, 38-39; position of white people of	
South Africa toward, 37; position of many English people	
to in West Africa, 38; standpoint of in West Africa, 38.	4
rican Methodist Episcopal Church, General Conference of	8
rican Methodist Episcopal Zion Church, General Confer-	The special
ence of	7_8
rican Political Organization, annual session of	34_36
rican Times and Orient Review, an International Jour-	
pal for the colored races	39_40
rican Third Fund	178
ricans, Periodicals published by	45
ricultural and Mechanical Colleges, number of	155–156
riculture, Progress of Negro in, 7,23, 209-217. See also	
nder Farm.	
ridge, Ira Fredrick, actor	202
en, Macon, first Negro to be admitted to the bar	147
en, Richard, Founder and first bishop of African Meth-	
dist Episcopal Church	116
endments, Thirteenth, 81, 90; Fourteenth, 87, 90, 93; Fif-	
enth, 93.	
i-Slavery Society, American, organized, 63; Massachu-	
etts, General Colored formed, 63.	di engral
ny, colored officers in	107
ett, Benjamin W., distinguished bishop, largely responsi-	
le for repeal of Ohio's "Black Laws"	87

Ashmun Institute, now Lincoln University, established 1854 Associations: Economic, 269; Educational, 268; for improving social conditions, 271; for general advancement of the Negro, 270-271; in the interest of women, 270; political, 270; professional, 269-270.	
Attwell, Mrs. Cordelia A., educator	
Avery College, established 1849	
Avery Fund	1963
Banneker, Benjamin, astronomer	406-
Bannister, E. M., painter	290
Banks, Charles, banker	
Banks, 22-23; 229-234; directory of, 231-234; first Negro,	
229; first private Negro, 230; number of, 230.	
Baptist, National Convention, annual meeting, 10; offi-	
cers of, 127; New England Convention, annual meeting of, 10; officers of 127.	
Batson, Flora, prominent singer	193-
Becraft, Maria, educator	
Belgium, possessions of in Negro Africa	
Bermudas, Negro population of	
Berry, E. C., hotel keeper.	
Bethune, Thomas Greene (Blind Tom) musical prodigy	194
Bibliography; of bibliographies, of Literature on Slavery, of the Reconstruction Period, of Present Conditions, and of	
Articles in Current Periodicals relating to the Negro Bishops of various denominations	302-
Black Laws	123-
Blair, Henry, first Negro to receive a patent	0
Boyd, R. H., established National Baptist Publishing House.	
Brazil, Negro population of	
Brown, Henry Edward, founder of Talladega College, the second secretary of colored Y. M. C. A's	
Brown, John, raid on Harper's Ferry, 64-65; Negroes who accompanied	6
Brown, Madame Anita Patti, prominent singer.	. 3.37.9
established Reformers' Bank	
blown, william Wells, anti-slavery agitator, author	
Bruce, Blanche K., United States Senator, etc	

Bryan, Andrew, founder of Negro Baptist Church at Sa-	PROMPTO
vannah, Ga	115
Burleigh, Harry T., prominent singer	194
Business League, National Negro, 219; annual meeting of, 5.	
Business Leagues, 219-229; List of local, 228-229; State Negro, 222.	
Business men, some Negro	219_222
Buttrick, Wallace, Secretary of General Education Board	
Canada, Negro population of	41
Carey, Lott, first missionary to Liberia	49_50
Carey, Lott, Foreign Mission Baptist Convention, annual meeting of	Derlycol
Carnegie Hero Fund, awards of to Negroes, 107-109; awards	10
of to whites for saving Negroes, 110-111.	andryki Stalenii
Catholic Church, Negro priests in	129
Central America, Negro population of	41
Citizen, contradictory rulings concerning whether the Negro was a	1-2
Civil Rights of Negroes	90_91
Chavis, John, taught school for whites in North Carolina	140
Church, 112-139; missionary work of, 17, 120; property value	
of, 16, 120; richest Negro in the world, 120; statistics of,	PASSANTA
121-122; Negro, organized in eighteenth century, 112.	service appeal of the
Coleridge-Taylor, Samuel, musical composer	191-192
College graduates, Negro	
Colleges, Agricultural and Mechanical	
Conference, Annual Tuskegee Negro, declarations of	6
Conferences, Church, General	
Conference, International, on Negro, 31-32; executive committee of, 32.	
Confiscation Bill, first and second, passed by Congress	
Congregational, first colored minister	115
Congress, colored members of	98
Cook, John F., educator	
Coppin, Mrs. Fannie J., educator	143
Convene, The Widow Bernard, founds orphan asylum	188
Costen, Louisa Parke, educator	
Crime, 235-239; North and South, 235-236; of different races, 236-237.	
Crummell, Alexander, eminent colored Episcopal minister	118
Cuffe, Paul, early advocate of Negro colonization	
Cushing Fund	178

Ep

Ep

Es

Eu Ev

Ev

Fa

Fa

Fa

Fa Fa

Fa Fa Fi

FIFTEFEGGG

GG

Death rate, 425-247; registration area for Negroes, 245;	
cities having highest and lowest death rate for Negroes,	
De Grasse, Dr. John V., first Negro member of a medical as-	
	240
sociation	
Denominations, Negro, 122; Negro, date of the organization of, 113-114; splits in white because of the slavery question, 63-64.	l scay!
Dental Schools, number of19	
Derham, James, first Negro physician in United States	239_240
Dillard, James H., President Jeanes Fund Board	181-183
Diplomatic and Consular Service, colored persons in	100
Disfranchisement	94-97
District of Columbia, slavery abolished in	79
Douglass, Frederick, noted anti-slavery agitator and jour-	
nalist	70-71
Dred Scott Decision	78-79
Dunbar, Paul Laurence, poet	201-202
Duse, Mohamed, editor African Times and Orient Review	39
Economic: Progress, 4-7, 21-24; Associations, 269; see also under agriculture, farm, trades.	
Education: 4, 10-14, 19-21, 140-189; before the Civil War,	
140-144; contributions of Negroes for, 11-12, 20, 187-189;	
dring the Civil War, 144-145; expenditures for, higher in-	
dustrial, public, Indian and total, 20-21, 185-186; gifts,	
and bequests for in 1912, 12-13; general, of Negro begun,	
4; in 1863 and 1913, 19-21; of free Negroes opposed, 142;	10 75 57 77 18 18
of Negroes in the seventeenth and eighteenth centuries,	***
140-141; progress in 1912: 10-14; secondary, higher and	
private, 146; since the Civil War, 145-189.	
Educational: Funds, 20, 178-184; organizations, 268.	
Educational Institutions, directory of, 148-177; in 1865 and 1913, 19-20; for women 19 150	
	142-14
Emancipation, Lincoln proposes Amendment to Constitution, providing for gradual	142-14
draft of, to his Cabinet, 4; Lincoln submits draft of, to Vice President Hamlin, 4; preliminary, issued, 4; preliminary, announcement of, 80.	
Endowments, of Schools	186-18
	100-10

Episcopal Church, annual state conventions of dioceses, 9; colored bishop of, 128.	
Episcopal Workers Among Colored People, annual meeting of, 9; officers of, 127.	i seesitä 12. juutt
Estevancio, Negro first discoverer of Arizona and New	EE EO
Mexico	55-56
European Powers, possessions of in Negro Africa	,42
Evans, Henry, founds a Methodist Church at Fayetteville,	4
North Carolina	117
Africa toward the natives	37
Farm Demonstration work, results of among colored farmers,	712
7; list of Negro agents in, 216-217.	
Farm owners increase of white and Negro in the South	
compared	
Farm, owners, 6, 23, 24, 210, 213-215; tenants, 210-211,	20
	7.00
212-215; tenure in the South, 210, 212-215. Farm Property, 6, 23-24, 210, 212-215.	
선생님 (그리아) 이 사람들은 사람들은 아니는	
Farmers, Negro, number acres cultivated by, 6, 23, 212-215.	
Farms, number operated by Negroes, 23, 209, 212-215.	14.00200
Federal offices, colored persons holding	99
Fisher, Anna Maria, leaves money for education	189
Folk Songs, Negro, 195-199; statement concerning, 195-196;	
literature on, 196-199.	. 1
Forten, James, abolitionist	71
France, possessions of in Negro Africa	42-43
Freedmen, education of begun	144
Freedmen's Bureau, 83; Schools under, 144-145.	
Freeman, Ralph, noted ante-bellum Negro preacher	117
Fugitive Slave Law, 77, 78, 81.	
Funds, Educational	178-185
Garnett, Henry Highland, minister and educator	119
General Education Board	181-182
General officers of, C. M. E. Church, 123; A. M. E. Church,	
124-125; A. M. E. Zion Church, 126.	
Germany, possessions of in Negro Africa	43
Gibbs, Mifflin Wistar, lawyer, anti-slavery lecturer, first Ne-	
gro city judge in United States	74
Gilmore, Hiram S., educatr	143
Government service, Negro in, 22; colored officers, etc., in	101
Grandfather Clause	96-97

Quest Deltain necessarions of in Moone Africa	42
Great Britain, possessions of in Negro Africa	192-193
	220-221
Hackley, Mrs. E. Azalia, prominent singer	194
Hall, Primus, colored educator	142
Hand Fund	181
Haiti46,	51-53
Harper, Mrs. Frances E. Watkins, distinguished anti-slavery	13304
lecturer, writer and poet	71-72
Harper, William A., painter	200
Haynes, Lemuel, Revolutionary soldier and first colored Congregational minister	115
Health	251
Helper, Hinton Rowan, Published the Impending Crisis	64
Henson, Matthew A., accompanies Peary to North Pole	56-57
Hodges, Hamilton, prominent singer	195
Holy Family, Congregation of the Sisters of	130
	241
Hookworm, Commission of National Medical Association on	
Hosier, Henry, first Negro preacher in Methodist Church	116
Hospitals, directory of Negro	248-251
Illiteracy	266-267
Immigration, attempt to prohibit, of persons of African descent.	26
Institute for Colored Youth, established 1837	141
Institutional Churches, Negro	18
Insurance, Old Line Standard Life, organized	40.00
Inventions, by Negroes, 22, 206-208; kinds, 22; in 1912, 208.	
Italy, possessions of in Negro Africa	4
International Sunday School Association, work of among	Harris Army
Negroes, 136-137; Negro members of executive committee, 129.	erine erine en est and
나 보고 있다면 가는 사람들이 아니는	15.0
Inter-Racial Concord, resolutions for promoting Jackson, Dr. Algernon B., discovers cure for articular rheumetics	
matism	240
Jackson, Deal, the first bale man	22
Jackson, Mrs. May Howard, Sculptor	20
Jasper, John, famous Negro preacher of Richmond, Va	11
Jeanes Fund	182-18
Jim Crow, origin of the expression (foot note)	9
Jim Crowism, see under Public Conveyances	26. 91-9
secretary of colored Y. M. C. A's	13
colored I. M. C. A'S	13

Jones, Absolom, founder of colored Episcopal Church in	
Philadelphia 1	16-117
Jones, Madam Sisseretta (Black Patti), prominent singer.	194
Kansas-Nebraska Bill	78
Knights of Pythias, Supreme court decision concerning	274
Land, number of acres owned by Negroes, 6, 23, 210, 212-215.	
Lane, Lunsford, only Negro to make abolition speech before	has give
white Southern audience	72
Lafony, Thomy, Negro philanthropist	188
Law, first Negro admitted to practice of	147
Law Schools	19, 153
Lawyer, first colored woman	147
Laymen's Movement among Negroes	18
Leile, George, preaches to slaves at Savannah, established	
Baptist Church in Jamaica	115
Lewis, Edmonia, sculptor	200
Liberia, 48-50; books on, 50; commission to, 48-49.	
Locke, Alain LeRoy, wins Rhodes Scholarship	147
L'Overture, Toussaint, 52-53; books on, 53.	
Lynchings, 25, 237,-239; in days of slaveryy, 237; causes of, 239; in 1912, 25; 1871-1912, 237-238.	Company of the compan
Magazines	288
Martial conditions of Negroes	254
Martin, Isaac D., won \$150 corn prize	6
McKee, Col. John, Negro philanthropist of Philadelphia	189
McCord, Samuel, unusual record of in raising cotton	6
Medical Association, first Negro member of a, 240; officers of national, 241.	
Medical Associations, national, state and city	241-244
Medical Journal, first Negro	241
Medical Schools	19, 153
Meetings, Annual Denominational, work of	9-10
Merrick, John, successful business man	221
Methodist Episcopal Church, Negro bishops and general offi-	
cers of, 128; The Negro and	8-9
Miner Fund	179
Ministers, demand for trained, 17; institutions for training Negro, 16-17; 151-152.	
Mission Boards, list of whites carrying on work among Ne-	
groes	137-139
Missionary work	17, 120
Missouri Compromise	78

I F I I I I I

F

P

PP

P

PPPPPP

PPR

Montgomery, Isaiah T., founder of Mound Bayou	221
Moore, George W., Superintendent of A. M. A. church work	128
Morel, E. D., gives position of many English toward the na-	
tive problem in West Africa	38
Mortality, statistics on	245-246
Music, 190-199; some composers of, 190-192.	manines 4
National organizations, among Negroes	268-271
Navy, Negro in	3-103
Necrology, 1912-1913	251-253
Negro: Congressional action relating to in 1865, 3-4; legal	
definition of in various States, 97; in 1862 and in 1912,	Actor Wash
3-15; labor demonstration against in 1862, 3; progress of,	
1-24; free laws restricting movements of, 1; world distri-	
bution of, 41.	
Negroes, civil and political status of, 1-3, 88-101; economic	
value of 1863 and 1913, 21-22; Farmers' Co-operative	
Demonstration work among, 7, 216-217; fifty years prog-	
ress of, 16-24; increase in business enterprises of, 5; notable	
business achievements in 1912, 6; progress of, published in leading southern papers, 5; states, counties and cities	
having largest percentage of, 265; wealth of 1863 and	
1913, 23-24; free, owners of slaves, 83.	To any fall
Negroes, free and slave, by states, 1790, 60; by states, 1860,	
82; number and per cent of increase 1790-1860, 83.	y at the said
Newspapers, Negro anti-slavery	75
Newspapers, director, of	290-301
Nickens, Owen T. B., assists in establishing colored public	F. 1910-1003
schools in Ohio	143
Ninth Cavalry, money saved by	5
Normal and Industrial schools, number of	20
North America, Negro population of	41
Occupations of Negroes	248-251
Officeholding, by Negroes.	98-101
Oil mill, hundred thousand dollar, opened	6
Organizations, National	268_271
Pacine Islands, black population of	41
rainters	199_200
Patents, unlawful to issue to slaves, 22; number issued to)
Negroes, 22.	
Patent, first Negro to receive	. 207

(BERNELLE BERNELLE B	
Payne, Daniel A., eminent bishop of African Methodist Epis-	
copal Church	118
Peabody Fund	180
Peake, Mary S., first day school for freedmen, taught by	144
Pellagra, commission of National Medical Association on	241
Periodicals: number of, 280; Directory of, 280-301; of fraternal organizations, 289-290; of national organizations, 288; of schools, 285-287; published by Africans, 45; religious, 280-284.	
Pettiford, W. R., minister and banker	221
Pharmacy, first colored man to establish	240
Phelps-Stokes Fund, investigation of Negro educational institutions by, 146; sketch of, 184-185.	9.4
Philosophy, Negro doctors of	147
Physicians, first Negro in United States	239-240
Physicians, sketch of some, 239-240; with national reputations, 240; Negro, number of, 240.	
Poets, 201-202; books by Negro, See under Bibliography	
Political field, Negro in	14-15
Political parties, the Negro and, Republican, 14-15; Democratic, 15; Progressive, 15.	
Population: black, by continents and countries, 41; of the earth by races, 41; Negro, free and slave, 60, 82, 83,;	
each census year, 1790-1910, 253; black and mulatto,	
1850-1910, 253; by sex, 254; Negro in the North and in the	
South by states, 254-257; migration of to the North and	
South, 258; urban and rural, 259; movement to cities,	
259; total and Negro in cities, 260-265.	
Portugal, possessions of in Negro Africa	43
Preachers, noted Negro	
Presbyterian, Council Afro-American of, 9-10; officers of	126
Property4-5, 23-24, 210	, 212-215
Providence, the Oblates of Sisters	130
Progress, of Negro and Russian serf compared	24
Public conveyances, the Negro and, 26-27; laws for separation of races in, 91-92.	
Purvis, Robert, anti-slavery agitator	72
Publishing houses, Negro denominational	. 19
Publishing Board, National Baptist	10
Race Problem: and Bar Association, 25; in 1912, 25-40; in	ı
United States, 25-31: in foreign countries, 31-39; Canada	
32; British West Indies, 32-33; Cuba, 33; South America	
33; Europe, 34; German Africa, 34; South Africa, 34-37	

7

SISI

SI

SI Sr

Sp Sp So

Son Star Strict Stuff Burn Purp Pan ea hi

All .	
West Africa, 38; Legal phases of, 25-28; discussions of, in 1912, 28-30; the study of, 30-31; literature on, see bibliography.	
Rape, crime of, 236-237, 239; among different races compared, 236-237.	
Ray, Charlotte, first colored woman lawyer	147
Court	147
Religious communities, colored	130
Religious communities, colored	99
Revels, Hiram R., first colored United States Senator	240
Rheumatism (articular), Negro physician discovers cure for Rhodes Scholarship, Negro wins	147
Russwurm, John Brown, one of the first Negroes to grad- uate from a United States College, editor first Negro news-	
paper72	73 147
St. Francis Academy, esteblished, 140; gifts to	188
gro church in the world	120
Santo Domingo4	6. 53-54
Scholarship, distinction in by Negroes	13-14
Schoolhouse, first in Washington for colored School age, number Negroes of, by states, 266-267; per	142
cent of, attending school, 266-267.	00 10
School property, value of,	.20, 180
public, 144-145; finances of, 185-186; high for colored, 145;	
law, 153; medical, 153; normal, industrial and private, list of by states, 156-177; of pharmacy, 154; public systems, be-	
ginning in the South, 145; theological, 151-152.	
Scott, Emmett J., Secretary International Conference on the Negro, 32; member of Liberian Commission, 49.	
Scott, William Edward, painter	
Sculptors	200-20
Secret Societies, list of principal ones with general officers, 274-279; property of, surplus funds of 273.	970.00
Segregation: in Baltimore, St. Louis and Richmond	ира ў
Selika, Madame Marie, prominent singer	19
in street cars, 92; in schools, 92.	David C
Settlements, of Negroes.	OF THE SECOND SECOND
Shaw, Mary E., leaves legacy to Tuskegee Institute	18

Singers of prominence	192-195
Slater Fund	181
Slave Insurrections	65-68
Slave trade, 76, 77, 79; attempts of the original thirteen colonies to abolish, 58-59.	·
Slavery, abolished in the District of Columbia, 3, 79; date of	
the abolition in various countries, 81; date of the intro- duction and abolition in each of the original thirteen colo-	
nies, 59; enactments of the national government relating to, 75-81; some early efforts for the abolition of, 60-61.	
Slaves, the teaching of	141-142
Smith: Alfred, cotton king, 222; Amanda, noted evangelist, 119; James McCune, anti-bellum Negro physician, first col-	
ored man to start a pharmacy, 240; Robert L., founder of	
Farmers' Improvement Association, 222; Stephen, Negro philanthropist of Philadelphia, 188-189.	
Spain, possessions of in Negro Africa	43
Spanish explorer, Negroes accompany first	54-56
	TO THE REAL PROPERTY OF THE PARTY OF THE PAR
	211-210
in Civil War organized, 103; in Revolutionary War,	
102-103; in War of 1812, 103; in War of the Rebellion, 103-104; in the regular army, 105; in the Spanish-Ameri-	
can War, 105-106.	
Songs, Negro Folk, 195-199; literature on, 196-199.	
South America, Negro population of	41
Southern Asia, black population of	41
Statistics, Criminal, 235-237; Denominational, 120-122.	
Still, William, Underground Railroad operator	7374
towe, Harriet Beecher	64
Students, in Negro schools, 1863 and 1913, 19; elementary,	
secondary, collegiate, professional and industrial, in	
secondary and higher schools, 146; in public schools, 145;	
uffrage, Negro in 1912, 27-28; Negro, restrictions of, 93-97;	
before 1865, 93; from 1865-1870, 93-94; from 1870-1890, 94; from 1890-1912, 95-97.	
unday Schools, among Negroes in 1863 and 1913, 18-19; present number, 120, 121-122.	
upreme Court, decision concerning Negro Knights of	
Pythias, 274; first Negro to practice before, 147.	
21 anner, Henry O., artist	199-200
eachers, number of, 1863 and 1903;, 19; in secondary and higher schools, 146; in public schools, 145.	d

Thirteenth Amendment	81
The Impending Crisis, opposition to circulation of	64
Towns, Negro	217-218
Trades Unions, Negro and the	204-206
110000, 110010 111	203-206
Truth, Sojourner, anti-slavery agitator	73
Tubman, Harriet, famous Underground railroad operator	78
Turner, H. M., first Negro chaplain in United States army.	105
Turner, Nat, Insurrection	68
Uncle Tom's Cabin, first edition of	64
Underground railroad, 69-70; books on, 70; Negroes prominently connected with, 70-74.	
Universities and Colleges, list of	148-149
Vass, S. N., superintendent colored work Baptist Publica-	
tion Society	128
Vesey, Denmark, leader of Charleston slave insurrection	68
Virginia, Jack of, famous ante-bellum Negro preacher	
Voting age, Negroes of, by states	266-26
Walker, Daniel, first Negro to attack slavery through the	
press	74
Warrick, Meta Vaux (Mrs. Fuller), sculptor	20
Washington, Booker T., on race problem	30
Western Hemisphere, Negro population of	4
West Indies, population of principal islands of, 46; Negro population, 41.	
West Point, colored graduates of	106-10
Wheatley, Phyllis, poet	20
Wilberforce University, established, 1856	14
Williams, Bert, actor	20
Willis, Joseph, founder of the first Baptist Church west of	
the Mississippi	11
Woman's Christian Temperance Union work among Negroes	13
Women, Educational institutions for	15
Wormley, William, educator	. 14
Young Men's Christian Associations, 131-134; directory of,	
133-134; first colored, 131; first secretary of colored, 131;	
first colored secretary of, 131; colored, first rural organ-	
ized, 133; colored, gifts to, 132; colored, international sec-	
retaries of, 131; colored, students conference, 132-133; work in 1912, 132-133.	
Young Women's Christian Association, work of among Ne-	
groes	134-13

fii m re

m lav the tes

m_l va eli

PART ONE

3

8

49

28 68 118

267

74

201

201

141

202

NEGRO PROGRESS

A REVIEW OF THE NEGRO IN 1862 AND IN 1912

The contrast between the condition of the Negroes in 1862 and fifty years later, 1912, is striking. In the former year the great majority were yet slaves. Those who were free were in many respects but little better off than their brethren in bondage. movements were restricted. Iowa, Illinois and Indiana had severe laws to prevent them from settling within their borders. In Ohio they were compelled to give bond for good behavior and could not testify in a court concerning a white person. One of the chief differences between the Negro in 1862 and in 1912 is that in the former year things were being done with reference to him, in the atter year he did things for himself. 1862 was distinguished by the mportant political action which related to freeing the Negro. 1912 11 was characterized by the progress that the Negro made along eligious, educational and economic lines.

THE NEGRO IN 1862

Questions relative to the political and civil status of free Negroes ecame prominent in 1862. United States Attorney General Bates, an elaborate opinion, concerning the right of a Negro to be aster of a vessel engaged in the coasting trade, ruled that free perns without distinction of race or color, if native born, were citizens. He then distinguished between the inherent rights of citizens and the political privileges of certain classes. "All citizens," he said, "have a right to protection, but only certain classes enjoy the privilege of voting and holding office. A child or a woman is a citizen, though not always privileged to vote or hold office."

For the purpose of drafting soldiers, Governor Andrew, of Massachusetts, ordered Negroes as well as whites to be enrolled. The attorney general of the state justified the order on the ground that "Congress and the War Department both leave out the word white from the description of the class to be enrolled."

In contrast to the above it was decided in Illinois that Negroes were not citizens. One W. C. Lowry had contracted with the trustees of a certain school district in Montgomery County of that state to teach their school. The trustees were enjoined from paying Lowry on the ground that he was one-fourth Negro. The court, in rendering its decision sustaining the injunction, said, "The Constitution of this state, and the statutes adopted in pursuance thereto, forbid the migration to and settlement in this state of such persons. They are forbidden to vote, sit upon juries, hold offices, and to testify in cases where white persons are parties." In June of 1862 the electors of the State of Illinois voted upon the adoption of a new constitution. The results with reference to that part relating to Negroes were as follows: For the continued exclusion from the state of Negroes and mulattoes, a majority of 100,000; against granting the right of suffrage or to hold o fice to Negroes or mulattoes, a majority of 176,000.

Senator John Sherman, of Ohio, in a speech in Congress, said: "The Negro race is looked upon by the people of Ohio as a class to be kept by themselves, to be debarred of social intercourse with the whites, to be deprived of all advantages which they cannot enjoy in common with their own closs. They have always been deprived of the elective franchise in this state, and no part, among our citizens has ever contemplated that they should be given the right of citizenship, and, for aught that appears to the contrary, the colored man in Ohio will not, in all future time that he may remain an inhabitant of the state, attain any material improvement in the

tie

re

social or political rights over what he now enjoys. Deprived of the advantages here enumerated, it could not be expected that he should attain any great advancement in social improvement. Generally, the Negro in Ohio is lazy, ignorant and vicious. But it is only fair to acknowledge that almost any race, in the similar circumstances, would be reduced to about the same level. Deprived of liberty, social and political rights, for centuries, it is unreasonable to expect an improved state of society."

In Chicago, Cincinnati, Toledo, New Albany, Indiana and Brooklyn there were labor demonstrations against the Negro. In Chicago the workmen of the leading slaughter and packing houses, at a public meeting, declared that it was the intention of the packers to employ Negroes for the purpose of reducing the wages of the white men to the lowest possible standard. To prevent this, it was "Resolved that we the packing house men of the town of South Chicago pledge ourselves not to work for any packer, under any consideration, who will, in any manner, bring Negro labor into competition with our labor." In Brooklyn the militia had to be called out to aid the police in a disturbance between Negroes and Irish laborers. The latter demanded that the former be discharged from the tobacco manufactories. It was done.

Congressional action in 1862 relating to the Negro was important. Slavery was abolished in the District of Columbia. It was prohibited in all the territories of the United States and in any territory which should thereafter be acquired. An act was passed which freed forever the slaves of those convicted of treason and rebellion. This same act declared free any slave of a disloyal owner, if that slave took refuge within the lines of the Union Army, or in any way came under the control of the Federal Government. It also denied the protection of the Fugitive Slave Laws to disloyal owners. The enlisting of Negro soldiers was authorized. Two regiments, the First South Carolina and the First Louisiana Native Guards, were enlisted. The Secretary of the Navy directed that on the Southern coast of the country, Negroes, because of their acclimatization, were to be enlisted freely. They were to be rated as boys and receive eight, nine and ten dollars per month.

ur

ht

he

nin

he

At the suggestion of the President resolutions were passed tendering compensation to loyal masters who should voluntarily emancipate their slaves and to any state which should gradually abolish slavery.

On the 18th of June President Lincoln submitted the draft of the preliminary Emancipation Proclamation to Vice-President Hamlin. July 22, the President read the draft of his Proclamation to his Cabinet. September 22, the preliminary Emancipation Proclamation was issued.

December 1, President Lincoln in his message to Congress proposed an amendment to the Constitution of the United States, the terms of which provided that any slave state which would at any time within thirty-seven years, that is before January 1, 1900, abolish slavery, should receive compensation from the United States.

1862 was notable as the year when the foundation for the general education of the Negro was laid. In April Congress passed an act requiring that ten per cent of the taxes collected from persons of color in the District of Columbia be set apart for the purpose of establishing a system of primary schools for the education of colored children.

April 29, General Rufus Saxton was ordered by the War Department to take charge of all colored people at Port Royal, South Carolina and vicinity. Here the Government, in co-operation with philanthropic societies, began in a large way the education of the freedmen. In November, Chaplain John Eaton, acting under orders from General Grant, took charge of the freedmen in the Department of Tennessee. Here also the education of the freedmen in a large way began.

Sa

CC

la

pr

SCI

pro

of

pag

city

had

city

THE NEGRO IN 1912

In the Economic Field.—There was during the year a large increase in the amount of property owned. The Negroes of Georgia increased their real estate holdings by over one million dollars. The assessed value of their property is over thirty-five million dollars. In North Carolina Negro property holding increased from \$28,602,280 to \$29,982,328. It is estimated that during the

year the Negroes of the country increased the amount of their property holdings over twenty million dollars.

The National Negro Business League held its annual meeting at Chicago, August 21 to 23. The reports made at this meeting showed that business activity among Negroes is nation wide and that there is rapid increase in the number of Negro enterprises. A further indication of Negro business activity is the increase in the number of local business leagues and the organization in several Southern cities of Negro boards of trade.

In May the members of the Ninth United States Cavalry issued an appeal to the Negroes of the country urging them to get closer together along business lines. The appeal also stated that the members of the regiment had, from their pay, saved \$110,000 which was available for investment in some business enterprise.

November 27 the State Corporation Commission of Virginia granted a charter of incorporation to the Anglo-American Financing Corporation of Richmond. Its capital is \$125,000. The officers of the corporation are: John Mitchell, Jr., managing director and president; Thomas H. Wyatt, secretary; and John T. Taylor, treasurer. It is reported that English capital is back of this enterprise. John Mitchell, Jr., director of the corporation, is president of the Mechanics Savings Bank of Richmond and is a member of the American Bankers Association. Through this membership he was brought in touch with foreign capital. It is said that a large amount of money will be at the command of the corporation. The field of operation is to be throughout the Southland. Money will be available for financing various kinds of enterprises.

r

a

on

ve

he

The progress of the Negro in business received special notice in several of the leading daily papers of the South. A number of prominent papers gave large space to the progress of the Negroes of Memphis. The Chronicle, of Augustus, Georgia, devoted three pages of a Sunday edition to the progress of the Negroes of that city. The Constitution, of Atlanta, Georgia, in one of its issues, had a special section of six pages describing Negro progress in that city.

Among the most notable business achievements by Negroes in 1912 was the establishing of an old line insurance company and the opening of a large cotton seed oil mill. The Standard Life Insurance Company of Atlanta, Georgia, by means of subscriptions from a comparatively small number of well-to-do Negroes, was able to begin business with a paid-in capital of one hundred thousand dollars. At the Negro town of Mound Bayou, Mississippi, a hundred thousand dollar oil mill began operation. The enterprise is a result of the efforts of the State Negro Business League of Mississippi to build in the heart of the South a constructive industrial enterprise.

In 1912 the Negro farmers of the South made commendable progress. They are cultivating over 42,000,000 acres of land and own almost one-half of this amount. The value of the land and buildings on farms owned or rented by these Negro farmers is about one billion dollars. The declarations adopted by the Annual Tuskegee Negro Conference pointed out that there are 150,000 more Negro farmers in the South than there were ten years ago; that they have done their share in adding 24,000,000 acres to the amount of improved land in this section, and have done much to make it possible for land values here in the same period to increase four billion dollars.

The State of Alabama offers prizes for the largest yield of corn on one acre of land. Isaac D. Martin, a Negro farmer of Pratt City, Alabama, by raising two hundred bushels of corn on one acre, won the second prize, \$150. "An Example of Intensive Farming in the Cotton Belt" is the title of a bulletin recently issued by the United States Department of Agriculture. The unusual thing about this bulletin is that it is a record of what has been accomplished on two acres of land in Wilcox County, Alabama, by Samuel McCord, an ex-slave now over 75 years of age. In one year, on this two acres of ground, McCord has produced seven bales of cotton and is striving to bring the yield up to nine bales. He has also demonstrated what can be done by rotating crops. The Department officials declare that this aged Negro has set a great example for other small farmers.

fa

We

and

also

whi

fere

Nor

the

the

The Farmers' Co-operative Demonstration Work, which receives financial aid from the General Education Board and is carried on under the direction of the United States Department of Agriculture, is doing much for the farmers as will be seen from the following statement furnished by Mr. Bradford Knapp, director of this work:

"The result of Demonstration Work among colored farmers in the South," he says, "has been extremely gratifying. The 34 colored agents who work entirely with farmers of their own race have enrolled about 6,000 demonstrators and co-operators and, in addition, every white agent has some colored demonstrators and co-operators. It is estimated that altogether probably 20,000 colored farmers are being reached by this work. These men accept the instructions willingly and are rapidly becoming better farmers. Not only are they learning how to increase the production on their lands, but the influence of the work extends to bettering home surroundings and social conditions. Under instructions the colored farmers are rapidly learning how to become self-supporting, the amount of foodstuffs grown at home having been greatly increased during the past year. In Virginia the ten colored agents reported during the past year a total enrollment of 1,400 demonstrators and co-operators. In addition to the great increase per acre in production of crops grown, we have also reports of 104 homes remodeled or newly built, 98 whitewashed or newly painted, and 85 new barns and outbuildings built, in addition to thousands of dollars worth of farm machinery being purchased by these colored demonstrators and co-operators, and reports show that more than \$10,000 worth of canned fruits and vegetables were put up by them for home use during the past year.

"The demand for work among the colored farmers is growing rapidly, faster than the Department is able to supply demands."

n

n

tt

e, ng

he

ng

m-

uel

on of

has

De-

ex-

In the Religious Field.—1912 was a notable year for Negro religious denominations. In addition to the annual meetings there were the general conferences of the African Methodist Episcopal and the African Methodist Episcopal Zion Churches. There was also the general conference of the Methodist Episcopal Church which has over 300,000 colored communicants. The general conference of the A. M. E. Z. Church, which met at Charlotte, North Carolina, in May, voted to increase the Episcopal force by the election of two bishops. Nine ballots were cast, after which the leading candidates withdrew, and the election went over to

the next general conference. Among other things which this conference did was: The adoption of the reccommendation of the Federation of Bishops of the A. M. E., the A. M. E. Z., and the C. M. E. Churches for one common hymnal and one common catechism; the institution of the order of deaconesses in local churches; the granting and renewing of local preachers' licenses hereafter to be done in district conferences instead of, as formerly, in quarterly conferences; the creating of a Foreign Mission Board distinct from that of the Home Mission Board; devising plans to raise money for educational purposes, and increasing the facilities for educating ministers.

The General Conference of the A. M. E. Church met at Kansas City, Kansas, in May. At this meeting four bishops were elected; a home for superannuated preachers at Colorado Springs, Col., was accepted—the home was formally dedicated June 11; the church historian was made a general officer; the Laymen's Missionary Movement and the Evangelistic Bureau were approved, and the heads of each made general officers without salary; the dollar money of the church was redistributed as follows: 40 per cent to the financial secretary, 36 per cent to the conference, 8 per cent to the missionary department, 8 per cent to the educational treasurer, and 8 per cent to church extension; the bishops of West Africa and South Africa were returned to their districts with the privilege of coming back to the United States once during the quadrennium. The next General Conference of the A. M. E. Church is to be held in Philadelphia, 1916, at which time the celebration of the centennial of the denomination's connectional existence will take place.

At the General Conference of the M. E. Church, which met at Minneapolis, Minnesota, the question of the disposition of the colored communicants occupied a prominent place. Among the solutions proposed before or at the Conference were Negro bishops for the Negro members, autonomy with Negro bishops, transfer of Negro members to Negro Methodist denominations, and the formation of a separate denomination. R. E. Jones, editor of the Southwestern Christian Advocate, was the candidate of the Negro members

of the Conference and received a large number of votes. When it became apparent that a Negro could not be elected a bishop, a sort of compromise was effected whereby W. P. Thirkield, president of Howard University, who for many years, as president of Gammon Theological Seminary, or secretary of the Freedmen's Aid Society, had been closely associated with the work of the denomination in the South, was elected bishop. In order to have a closer supervision of the colored membership Episcopal residences were established at Atlanta and New Orleans. A proposition was sent down to the annual conferences to amend the constitution of the Methodist Episcopal denomination so as to have bishops for languages and races with restricted jurisdiction. The defeat of the proposition to remove the ban on amusements from the discipline of the church was due, in a large degree, to the vote of the colored and foreign delegates. 80 of the 85 colored delegates voted for the retention of the paragraph, and 73 of the 95 delegates from the foreign conferences of the United States and abroad voted for the retention of the paragraph.

At the annual convention of the diocese of the Episcopal Church of Georgia a plan to elect a colored suffragan bishop to have charge of work among the Negroes in that state was approved in the report of the committee to the convention. The convention, however, decided not to take action upon the matter. By a vote of nearly four to one the South Carolina Diocesan Council of the Episcopal Church decided against the proposition to elect a Negro suffragan bishop, and instead made provision to raise money for the support of a Negro archdeacon for work among Negro members of the Episcopal Church in that state. The Episcopal workers among colored people held their annual meeting at Newbern, North Carolina the second week in September. Archdeacon H. B. Delany, Raleigh, N. C., was elected president of the convention, and Rev. G. F. Bragg, Baltimore, Md., corresponding secretary.

0

al

ne

ne

E.

he

nal

at

the

the

r of

rma-

uth-

nbers

The Afro-American Council of Presbyterian ministers, elders and lay delegates of New York, New Jersey, Pennsylvania, Delaware, Maryland and the District of Columbia, held its annual meeting at Newark, New Jersey, October 24 to 27. The purpose of the meeting of the Council is to exchange ideas and plans looking toward the broadening and developing of the influence of the church.

The National Baptist Convention, representing the largest Negro denomination in the world, held its thirty-second annual convention at Houston, Texas, September 9 to 14. Every branch of its work showed progress. The Home Mission Society, during the year, organized 37 churches, 49 Sunday schools, held 308 missionary and Bible conferences and expended a total of \$57,000. The receipts for the year of the National Baptist Publishing Board, which has its headquarters at Nashville, Tennessee, were \$182,886.

The thirty-eighth annual convention of the New England Missionary Baptist Convention was held at Orange, New Jersey, June 12 to 17. The president of the Convention, Dr. William A. Creditt, of Philadelphia, in his annual address, emphasized the importance of looking after the institutions directly dependent upon the denomination for support. The Convention fosters education, supports missions, home and foreign, and maintains a fund for the widows of deceased ministers of the Convention. The next meeting of the Convention will be held in Washington, D. C.

The sixteenth annual session of the Lott Carey Foreign Mission Baptist Convention was held in August, at Portsmouth, Virginia. Reports submitted showed that the Convention had collected and received in pledges six thousand dollars for the fiscal year. At one session of the Convention nearly sixteen hundred dollars was raised for a chapel in Liberia. Plans for co-operation between this Convention and the New England Convention were agreed upon.

Education.—The most significant facts concerning the progress of secondary and higher education was the effort to improve school plants, to increase the efficiency of teaching, and to do more work for community uplift. The colored denominations made plans for increasing the amount of money raised for educational purposes. The General Conference of the Methodist Episcopal Church, at its

tl

recent session in Minneapolis, designated 1913 as a jubilee year for the schools of the Freedman's Aid Society, and launched a campaign to raise a half million dollars during the present year for their support. The American Missionary Association, at its meeting in Buffalo in October, set on foot a movement to raise one million dollars by October, 1913, for the secondary and higher education of the Negro of the South.

At a meeting of the county superintendents and county school boards of Alabama, at Montgomery, in October, John W. Abercrombie, former state superintendent of education and now congressman at large from the state, advocated Federal aid for education in the South for both whites and blacks. "The educational problem," he said, "which is peculiar to the South, was created by the National Government, and that government is in duty bound to assume its share of the work of solving that problem."

SELF-HELP.—As the colored people of the South grow more prosperous they contribute more largely to the expense of their education. According to the report of the Freedmen's Aid Society, one-tenth of the membership of the Methodist Episcopal Church are Negroes. They give from one-fifth to one-fourth of all the money that is raised in that denomination for their education. 1911-1912 the colored conferences raised \$33,655 of the \$133,406 which that denomination raised for Negro education. Woman's Auxiliary of the National Baptist Convention reported for the past fiscal year \$26,968 raised. Of this amount \$18,992 was reported to have been spent on the National Training School for Girls, at Washington, D. C. It was also reported that local organizations had raised \$8,000 for this institution. Much of the Negro self-help in education is in the direction of supporting public The following are examples of how the colored people in the rural districts of the South, through their own efforts, are improving their public schools. During the past year at Barlow Bend, Clarke County, Alabama, the colored people built a two-room schoolhouse at a cost of \$1,200 and deeded it to the state. received from the state's building fund \$200 and raised \$1,000 themselves. Miss Malinda L. Sorrel, supervising teacher under

the Jeanes Foundation for Iberville Parish, Louisiana, in her report for 1912, says, "This is my fourth year in the work. When I first came here to teach there was no school system in the parish except in the town. I have succeeded in establishing a system of six-month schools throughout the parish. The sum of \$700 has been raised among the colored people for school purposes." The colored people of Tallapoosa County, Alabama, during the past year raised over \$3,000 for the support and improvement of their schools. In Macon County, Alabama, to a large extent, through the influence of Tuskegee Institute, which is located there, the colored people, in addition to the public funds received, raised \$7,552 for their public schools.

GIFTS AND BEQUESTS.—During the year 1912, \$241,821,719 in gifts and bequests were made by Americans. \$763,494 of this sum was to institutions for Negroes. Individuals and their contributions were as follows: J. Pierpont Morgan, to Fisk University, \$25,000; Julius Rosenwald, to New York Colored Y. M. C. A., \$25,000-to Cincinnati Colored Y. M. C. A., \$25,000-to Booker T. Washington, for improving small Negro schools doing work similar to that done by Tuskegee Institute, \$25,000; Mrs. Boris, gift to Douglas Hospital, \$2,270; various donors, Philadelphia, gift to Douglas Hospital, \$12,024; Mrs. Charles E. Mason, to Tuskegee Institute, for the John A. Andrew Memorial Hospital, \$55,000; John B. Webb, Glen Ridge, New Jersey, will, to Lincoln University, \$40,000; R. F. Boyd, colored, Nashville, Tennessee, will, to charity, \$7,000; Mrs. M. B. Belknap, to Lincoln Institute, Kentucky, \$10,000; unnamed donor, to Cincinnati Colored Y. M. C. A., \$25,000; Z. R. Cornwell, Battle Creek, Michigan, will, to Tuskegee Institute, \$2,000; Catherine Simons, colored, will, to certain Boston institutions, \$6,000; Andrew Carnegie, to Christiansburg Industrial Institute, Cambria, Virginia, \$10,000; Charles Birthright, colored, Clarkson, Missouri, will, \$50,000 to Stillman Institute; special friends, to Tuskegee Institute, \$53,000. In the final distribution of the Peabody Fund, \$350,000 was transferred to the John F. Slater Fund to be used for rural education. The General Education Board, for the

ir

S

0

19

N

Y

te

cla

In

supervision of Negro rural schools in Kentucky, North Carolina, Virginia and Alabama, \$12,000; to Negro educational institutions, \$40,000.

SCHOLARSHIP DISTINCTIONS.—Ernestine Bell, a graduate, 1910, of the Normal Department of Atlanta University, received the highest grade of any teacher white or colored in Atlanta in the ex-Helen Eugenia Hagan, who amination for teacher's certificate. graduated last year from the Yale University School of Music, for the third time won a scholarship from this school. She was awarded the Samuel Simon Sanford Fellowship, which provides for two years' study abroad. The Fellowship was given for the best original com-This Fellowship is given once in two years to the most gifted performer who also has marked ability in original composition. Augustus Stanfield, a graduate of Howard University Medical School, passed the highest examination in a class of 45 applicants for license to practice medicine and surgery in New Jersey. At the state dental examination, Columbus, Ohio, R. N. Swavne made the highest average, 93%, of twenty applicants. In an oratorical contest at the Camden, New Jersey High School, Howard E. Primas won the first prize for the best effort by male contestants. ward Turner, a graduate of the Pharmaceutical Department of Howard University, stood first in a class of sixteen in a recent pharmaceutical examination in West Virginia. The salutatorian of a class of 223 in the Lowell, Massachusetts High School was a colored girl, Teressa G. Lew. Ethel Cantion-Davis, who graduated in 1912 from Wellesley College, was elected a Wellesley scholar. She won her way through college on competitive scholarships. The only colored women who ever attended the Women's Medical College of New York was Isabel Vanderwall, who graduated in 1912 with the highest honors of her class. Renard Overton, a Negro boy in the Junior class of the Stuyvesant High School, New York City, was the prize winner in the youthful aeronautical contest.

i

W

a,

11,

ti-

d,

ed

he

Catherine D. Lealtad was valedictorian of the graduating class in the Mechanics Art High School of St. Paul, Minnesota. In the grammar school oratorical contest at Hillburn, New York,

Cecelia Gunner, a colored girl, won first prize, and Ira Smith, a colored boy, won second prize. Sinclair White, a girl of sixteen, was awarded the diamond medal at the graduating exercises of the Chicago Music School. It is reported that J. A. Dyer, expert bookkeeper for the North Carolina Mutual and Provident Association, Durham, North Carolina, in an examination in higher accounting in the International Business College, Detroit, Michigan, received the highest marks for systematizing and auditing. George E. Haynes, professor of Social Science, Fisk University, Nashville, Tennessee, received the degree of Doctor of Philosophy from Columbia University at its June commencement. His thesis was "The Negro at Work in New York." C. G. Woodson, a teacher in the M Street High School, Washington, D. C., received the degree of Doctor of Philosophy from Harvard University. His work was in the Department of Political Science, and his thesis was "The Disruption of Virginia." George Debays Agbebi, of Lagos, West Africa, at the Birmingham, England, University, in a class of fiftyseven composed of Chinese, Japanese, East Indians, Scotch and English students, stood third.

The Political Field.—The year 1912 was important politically for the Negro. It was notable in that never before at a Presidental election did so many Negroes vote against the Republican ticket. President Taft's Southern Policy, as outlined in a letter to the Outlook, was generally resented and condemned by them. The New York Age, one of the leading colored papers, in an editorial on January 15, called attention to the fact that its office was being flooded with letters protesting against it. It was declared that, as a result of this policy, one-half of the Negro voters of greater New York enrolled themselves as Tammany Demo-The editorial concluded by saying: "The Age earnestly desires the renomination and election of President Taft, but we are handicapped by the Southern Policy of the President and the recent blunt restatement of it in the Outlook interview, and by the determined purpose of the 'Lily White' office-holders in the South to freeze the Negro Republicans out of the party. They cannot be frozen out of the Republican party in the Southern States without having them freeze toward the Republican party in the Northern and Western States." In spite of this protest, the fifty-four Negro delegates from the Southern States at the Republican National Convention in the bitter contest that ensued, stood firmly by their instructions and voted solidly for Taft's renomination.

The National Colored Democratic League was active throughout the Presidential campaign. At the Democratic National Convention representatives of this league and of the National Independent Political League were present and urged the convention to adopt a plank similar to the ones adopted by the Democratic Conventions of 1872 and 1876. The plank of 1872 was as follows: "We recognize the equality of all men before the law and hold that it is the duty of the Government, in dealing with all the people, to mete out equal and exact justice to all of whatever nativity, race, color and persuasion, religious or political." That of 1876 said: "For the Democracy of the whole country we do hereby affirm our faith in the permanence of the Federal Union, our devotion to the Constitution of the United States, with its amendments, universally accepted as a final settlement of the controversies that engendered Civil War, and we do hereby record our steadfast confidence in the perpetuity of republican self-government." The convention refused to consider the adoption. On the other hand, planks proposing to raise an anti-Negro issue in the campaign were likewise rejected by the Convention.

Perhaps the most important event of the Presidential campaign, so far as the colored voters were concerned was the adoption of policies at the National Convention of the Progressive Party at Chicago in August, whereby Negroes were practically eliminated from this party in the South. In the Northern and Western States special efforts were made to get their support. Bureaus for this purpose were maintained at New York and Chicago. The action of the Progressive Convention was widely commented upon and caused greater protest from the Negroes than did President Taft's Southern Policy. In spite, however, of the policy of having the Progressive party exclusively white in the South, many Negroes in the North joined it and voted its ticket.

n.

ın

ce

le-

ers

10-

stly

are

the

uth

t be

nout

FIFTY YEARS OF PROGRESS*

1863-1913

It is fifty years since the Emancipation Proclamation was issued and freedom given to the slaves. The progress that these freedmen have made in that time is remarkable and worthy of consideration. In 1863 there were 4,500,000 Negroes in the United States. There are now 10,000,000. This is a population three million greater than that of Belgium. It is greater than that of Holland and Switzerland combined, or the combined population of Norway, Sweden and Denmark.

The progress that these 10,000,000 Negroes have made since their emancipation may, for convenience, be summarized under three heads, namely: educational, economic, and religious. years ago Negro religious denominations were just beginning to be organized in the South. In a few places, as Savannah and Augusta. Georgia, the Negroes owned church buildings. In many instances. as at Beaufort, South Carolina, they worshipped with the white congregations. In most cases, however, they worshipped in rude praise houses, which were often nothing more than bush arbors. After emancipation they immediately began to replace these rude places of worship by more respectable churches. No other people have given a larger percentage of their earnings for religious work. Over eight per cent of the total wealth of the Negro is in church Fifty years ago the value of all the church property property. which they owned was only a few thousand dollars. own church property to the value of about \$57,000,000.

Fifty years ago it was difficult for a Negro minister to obtain a competent training anywhere in the United States. Only three institutions of higher learning, the Lutheran Seminary at Gettys-

g

ai

ar

C

TM

in

^{*}Reprint from The Southern Workman, January, 1913

burg, Pennsylvania; Oberlin College, Oberlin, Ohio, and the Oneida Institute, Whitesboro, New York, were open to them. In contrast with that time, there are now for the training of Negro ministers 26 theological schools and departments. Fifty years ago the only demand made of Negro ministers was that they should have good lung power and be able to put on the "rousements." Now. everywhere the demand is for a trained and efficient ministry. The Genenral Conferences of the A. M. E. Church and the A. M. E. Zion Church held in May, 1912, placed great emphasis upon the importance of having trained and efficient ministers. example of the standard now outlined for Negro ministers it is interesting to note the educational qualifications of the four recently. elected bishops of the A. M. E. Church. Bishop Jones is a graduate of Claffin University, South Carolina, and was for eight years president of Wilberforce University. Bishop Chappelle is a graduate of Allen University, Columbia, South Carolina, and was for six vears president of that institution. Bishop Hurst is a graduate of Wilberforce University, and Bishop Conner is a graduate of the Theological Department of Shorters College, Little Rock, Arkansas.

As early as 1847 the A. M. E. Church organized missionary It was not, however, until after Emancipation that societies. Negro churches had an opportunity to do aggressive missionary All the important Negro denominations now maintain home and foreign missionary departments. Negro churches are contributing every year over \$100,000 for home missions. They are supporting 200 home missionaries and giving aid to more than than 350 churches. This is a larger number of churches and ministers than there were in regularly organized Negro denominations in 1863. Negro churches are contributing annually over \$50,000 to foreign missions. The Negro Baptists are carrying on missionary work in five foreign countries. have 132 stations and support 97 missionaries. The A. M. E. Church carries on missionary work in eight foreign countries. This denomination has two bishops stationed in Africa. M. E. Zion Church is carrying on an aggressive missionary work in Africa and the West Indies.

y

y

ee

S-

Another evidence of religious progress among Negroes is the Laymen's Movement which is being developed in all denominations. At the last General Conference of the A. M. E. Church a regular Laymen's Department was organized, with a secretary and a board of directors. As in the laymen's department in white denominations the great object is to get a larger number of men and boys into the church, to educate and inspire them along the lines of missions, home and foreign, to make the work of the men and boys more efficient, and to have a more liberal giving of life and means.

Still another evidence of religious progress is the establishment in The more important ones various cities of institutional churches. are in Kansas City, Missouri; Chicago, Illinois; Atlanta, Georgia, and Jacksonville, Florida. The Bethel Baptist Institutional Church, located at the last named place, was erected at a cost of over \$50,000. It has an auditorium, a kindergarten room, a young men's recreation room, a kitchen, a dining room, a library and reading room, bath and toilet rooms for men and women, a printing office, a gymnasium, and two rooms for domestic science work. There are popular lectures courses, English classes, sewing classes, cooking classes, Bible classes, and theological classes for ministers. The pistor, John E. Ford, is a graduate of the Divinity School of the University of Chicago. In the past five years this church raised \$44,000 among the colored people of Jacksonville.

Fifty years ago the organization of Sunday schools among the Negroes of the South was just beginning. There was at first not much difference between the day schools and the Sunday schools; for in each the people had to be taught the rudiments of learning. In 1863 there were in all the Southland probably less than 100 colored Sunday schools with less than 10,000 pupils. In 1913 there are more than 35,000 of these schools with over 1,750,000 pupils. In June, 1912, just fifty years from the time that the first draft of the Emancipation Proclamation was made, the Sunday School Congress of the National Baptist Convention met at Tuskegee Institute, Alabama. In those parts of the country where, fifty years before, the Negroes in Sunday schools were being taught to read and write, these Sunday school workers traveled in special pullman

cars and met in a national organization. They had their own Sunday school literature and singing books, with songs and anthems written by Negroes, who themselves had either been slaves or were descendants of slaves. At this Sunday School Congress there were 17 editions of song books which had been written by Negroes and published in Negro publishing houses.

There are now four large publishing houses which devote all of their output to supplying the demand for Negro church literature. These houses are the A. M. E. Book Concern, of Philadelphia; the A. M. E. Sunday School Union Publishing House, of Nashville; the National Baptist Publishing Board, of Nashville, and the A. M. E. Zion Publishing Board, of Charlotte, North Carolina. The National Baptist Publishing Board is one of the largest business concerns established by Negroes. It owns a plant valued at \$350,000, employs over 150 people, and has an annual pay roll of \$200,000.

Fifty years ago the education of the Negro in the South had just begun. There were less than 100 schools devoted to this purpose. In 1867 there were only 1,839 schools for the freedmen with 2,087 teachers, of whom 699 were colored. There were 111,442 pupils. 18,758 of these people were studying the alphabet. 55,163 were in the spelling and easy reading lesson classes. 42,879 were learning to write. 40,454 were studying arithmetic. 4,661 were studying the higher branches. 35 industrial schools were reported, in which there were 2,124 students who were taught sewing, knitting, straw braiding, repairing and making garments. In 1912-13 there are over 1,700,000 Negro children enrolled in the public schools of the South and over 100,000 in the normal schools and colleges. The 699 colored teachers of 1867 have increased to over 34,000, of whom 3,000 are teachers in colleges, normal and industrial schools.

ne

ot

ls;

ıg.

00

ere

ils.

t of

on-

sti-

ears

read

man

In 1863 there were in the South no institutions for higher and secondary education of the Negro. There were only four in the entire United States. In 1913 there are in the South 50 colleges devoted to their training. There are 13 institutions for the education of Negro women. There are 26 theological schools and departments. There are 3 schools of law, 5 of medicine, 2 of

dentistry, 4 of pharmacy, 17 state agricultural and mechanical colleges, and over 400 normal and industrial schools.

Fifty years ago the value of the school property used in the education of the freedmen was small. The value of the property now owned by institutions for their secondary and higher training is over \$17,000,000. Fifty years ago only a few thousand dollars was being expended for the education of the Negroes. In 1913 over \$4,400,000 was expended for their higher and industrial training and \$8,600,000 in their public schools.

Fifty years ago there were no funds specially devoted to the education of the Negroes. Now there are eleven educational funds from which the Negro is deriving some assistance. These are the "African Third," the Avery, the John C. Martin, the Miner, the Cushing, the Peabody, the John F. Slater, the Daniel Hand, the Anna T. Jeanes, the Phelps-Stokes, and the General Educational Board.

From the very first establishment of schools among the freedmen they contributed liberally for their support. In 1867 there were 555 schools which were supported entirely by them and 501 in part. It is estimated that from 1866 to 1870, out of their poverty, the freedmen contributed over \$700,000 for school buildings and the support of teachers. After fifty years their interest and self-help in education has, in no wise, abated. The Negroes are each year raising a million dollars for the support of their schools. Negro religious denominations are maintaining about 175 colleges and industrial schools.

Although there has been great progress in Negro education during the past fifty years, the equipments and facilities in Negro schools are, on the whole, far below those in white schools. The majority of the rural schools in the South are still without school buildings, and the average length of their terms is from three to five months. The Negroes constitute about eleven per cent of the total population of the country. A little less than two per cent of the expenditures of the over \$700,000,000 expended annually for education is spent upon them. Of the over \$600,000,000 spent on public schools the Negroes receive about one and one-half per cent. More money is spent on special schools for Indians, about

\$4,800,000 annually, than is expended for higher and industrial training for the Negro, a little more than \$4,400,000.

Fifty years ago there were no national organizations among the Negroes. There are now for their educational advancement the American Negro Academy, the National Association of Teachers in Colored Schools, and the Negro National Educational Congress; for their economic advancement there are the National Negro Business League, the National Bankers' Association, and the National Association of Funeral Directors; for their professional advancement there are the National Medical Association, the National Association of Colored Graduate Nurses, the National Negro Bar Association, the National Negro Press Association and the National Association of Colored Music and Art Clubs. In the interest of Negro women there is the National Association of Colored Women's Clubs.

In 1863 there were 3.960,000 slaves in the South. Their value was approximately \$2,000,000,000 or about\$500 each. At the present time about this same number of Negroes in the South are engaged in various gainful occupations. Their economic value is approximately \$2,500 each, and their total value as an asset of the South is ten billion dollars. Fifty years ago, with the exception of a few carpenters, blacksmiths and masons, practically all the Negroes in the South were agricultural workers. Freedom gave them an opportunity to engage in all sorts of occupations. The census reports show that there are now very few, if any, pursuits followed by whites in which there are not some Negroes. There are over 50,000 in the professions, that is, teachers, preachers, lawyers, doctors, dentists, editors, etc. There are some 30,000 engaged in business of various sorts. Fifty years ago there were in the South no Negro architects, electricians, photographers, druggists, pharmacists, dentists, physicians or surgeons; no Negro owners of mines, cotton mills, dry goods stores, insurance companies, publishing houses or theatres, no wholesale merchants, no newspapers or editors, no undertakers, no real estate dealers, and no hospitals managed by Negroes. In 1913 there are Negroes managing all the above kinds of enterprises. They are editing 450 newspapers and periodicals. They own 100 insurance companies, 300 drug stores and over 20,000 grocery and other stores. There are 300,000 or more Negroes working in the trades and in other occupations requiring skill; blacksmiths, carpenters, cabinet makers, masons, miners, engineers, iron and steel workers, factory operators, printers, lithographers, engravers, gold and silver workers, tool and cutlery makers, etc.

Fifty years ago it was unlawful for a Negro to be employed in the postal service; for in 1810, when the Post Office Department was organized, it was enacted that under a penalty of \$50, "No other than a free white person shall be employed in carrying the mail of the United States either as post rider or driver of a carriage carrying the mail." There are now more than 3,950 colored persons in the Government postal service. Altogether, there are now over 22,440 Negroes in the employ of the United States Government. Their annual salaries amount to more than \$12,-450,000.

Fifty years ago it was unlawful to issue a patent to a slave, and the Attorney General of the United States had just ruled that in spite of the "Dred Scott" decision patents might still be issued to free persons of color. Since that time about 1,000 patents have been granted to Negroes. These inventions have mostly been mechanical appliances and labor-saving devices. Some of the things which Negroes have recently invented were a telephone register, a hydraulic scrubbing brush, a weight motor for running machinery, aeroplanes, an automatic car switch and an automatic feed attachment for adding machines.

In 1863 it was not in the imagination of the most optimistic that within fifty years Negroes would be making good in the field of finance, be receiving ratings in the financial world, and be successful operators of banks. When in 1888 the legislature of Virginia was asked to grant a charter for a Negro bank, the request was at first treated as a joke. There are now twelve Negro banks in that state and 64 in the entire country. They are capitalized at about \$1,600,000. They do an annual business of about \$20,000,000. One of the strongest of these banks, the Alabama Penny Savings

tl

g

de

Bank, of Birmingham, at the close of business August 20, 1912, had resources amounting to \$477,000.

Great progress has been made in Agriculture. In 1863 there were in all the United States only a few farms controlled by Negroes. They now operate in the South 890.140 farms which are 217,800 more than there were in this section in 1863. Negro farm laborers and Negro farmers in the South now cultivate approximately 100,000,000 acres of land, of which 42,500,000 acres are under the control of Negro farmers. The increase of Negro farm owners in the South in the past fifty years compared favorably with the increase of white farm owners. In 1860 practically all the white farmers in the South owned their farms. In fifty years the number of farms operated by white farmers increased 1.529,-000. Of this number 663,300, or 49.6 per cent, were owners and 866,278, or 50.3 per cent, were tenants. In this same period 890,141 colored persons acquired control of farms. Of this number 219,-647, or 25.7 per cent own their farms, and 670,494, or 75.2 per cent are tenants. When at the close of the Civil War the Negroes started on their career as farmers they had no land and no experience as farm owners or tenants; none of them became farm owners by inheritance, nor did any of them inherit money with which to purchase land. Of the million and a half white farmers added since 1863 a large number were the children of land owners and inherited farms or the wherewithal to purchase them. When the great difference in the condition of white and black farmers fifty years ago is taken into account, the fact, that the relative number of owners among the Negro farmers in the South is now more than one half as great as the relative number of owners among whites farmers, makes a very commendable showing. The Negroes of this country now own 20,000,000 acres of land or 31,000 square miles. the land they own were placed in one body, its area would be greater than that of the State of South Carolina.

During the past fifty years there has been a rapid increase in the wealth of the Negroes of the South. I his increase was especially marked in the past ten years, during which time the value of the domestic animals which they own increased from \$85,216,337 to

177,273,785, or 107 per per cent; poultry from \$3,788,792 to \$5,113,-\$756, or 35 per cent; implements and machinery from \$18,586,225 to \$36,861,418, or 98 per cent; land and buildings from \$69,636,420 to \$273,501,665, or 293 per cent. From 1900 to 1910 the total value of farm property owned by the colored farmers of the South increased from \$177,404,688 to \$492,898,218, or 177 per cent. In 1863 the total wealth of the Negroes of this country was about \$20,000,000. Now their total wealth is over \$700,000,000.

No other emancipated people have made so great a progress in so short a time. The Russian serfs were emancipated in 1861. Fifty years after it was found that 14,000,000 of them had accumulated about \$500,000,000 worth of property or about \$36 per capita, an average of about \$200 per family. Fifty years after their emancipation only about 30 per cent of the Russian peasants were able to read and write. After fifty years of freedom the ten million Negroes in the United States have accumulated over \$700,000,000 worth of property, or about \$70 per capita, which is an average of \$350 per family. After fifty years of freedom 70 per cent of them have some education in books.

PART TWO

THE RACE PROBLEM IN 1912

I.

IN THE UNITED STATES

Lynchings.—According to the record kept by the Chicago Tribune there were 64 lynchings in 1912, 4 whites and 60 Negroes. Three of the latter were women. The crimes for which persons were lynched were: Murder, 34; rape, 10; murderous assault, 6; complicity in murder, 3; arson 3; insults to white women, 3; attempted rape, 2; assault and robbery, 1; race prejudice, 1; refusal to pay note, 1; unnamed cause, 1. According to the Tribune record the number of lynchings by states were: Alabama, 8; Arkansas, 3; Florida, 5; Georgia, 11; Louisiana, 8; Mississippi, 6; Montana, 1; North Carolina, 1; North Dakota, 1; Oklahoma, 1; Oregon, 1; South Carolina, 7; Tennessee, 5; Texas, 3; Virginia, 1; West Virginia, 1; Wyoming, 1.

Legal Phases of the Problem.—BAR Association.—A controversy arose in the American Bar Association concerning admission of colored men to membership. Three colored men, William H. Lewis and Butler R. Wilson, of Boston, Massachusetts, and William R. Morris, of Minneapolis, Minnesota, were members of the Association. At the annual meeting of the Association at Milwaukee in August it was agreed that the present Negro members of the Association would be recognized as legally elected, but no more Negroes were to be admitted without opportunity for protest by the white members of the Association. The next day William R. Morris resigned his membership.

IMMIGRATION.—An amendment to the immigration laws so as to prohibit the immigration into this country of persons from Africa or of African descent, other than native Porto Ricans, was defeated in the United States Senate on April 12.

SEGREGATION .- Agitation against the Baltimore Segregation Law was continued throughout the year. Several attacks on its validity were made. Judge Stump ruled that the congregation of a Negro church had a right to worship in their church in spite of the fact that it was in a white block. Judge T. I. Elliot of the criminal court, befero whom the demurrer was argued, said that it appeared that if the city council had a right to make the races live in particular sections, it would also be possible to pass laws restricting them to certain farms in counties. In November a segregation bill was introduced in the St. Louis City Council. It provided that it should be unlawful for either white or colored persons to move into a block where the majority of the inhabitants are of the other race. A penalty for violation of the law of from five to fifty dollars per day was proposed. It was stated that in Richmond it is the white property owners who are opposing the segregation law. One white property owner, it is stated, endeavored to have colored people move into his houses which are located in a so-called white block and brought suit to test the legality of the law.

Public Conveyances.—The supreme court of Louisiana, in a decision handed down in January, decided that a Negro had a vested right to a seat in a street car in that state. The opinion was that "Where a passenger has found a seat in the compartment assigned to his race no officer has a right, by moving the partition, to put him in the wrong compartment when, in the compartment for his race, there is no seat." On February 23 the Georgia State Railroad Commission through its special attorney, Judge James K. Hines, said in reply to a complaint that the Georgia law, requiring separate coaches for white and colored passengers, specially excepted sleeping cars. On July 15 the supreme court of Mississippi decided that the Jim Crow car law applied in that state to sleeping cars as well as to day coaches and that if Negroes are to ride in

sleeping cars in that state they must be furnished with separate coaches.

SUFFRAGE.—In June, at Baltimore, Judge J. C. Rose, of the United States District Court, imposed a fine of fifty dollars each on two election officials of Charles County and a fine of twentyfive dollars on the man who had charge of the printing of the ballots used in the congressional election of 1910, for alleged conspiracy to keep men from voting on account of race and color. On July 24 Joseph Butts, of Fannin County, Georgia, brought suit in the United States Court at Atlanta against the disfranchising amendment to the Georgia constitution. The ground for the suit was that the registrars of the county refused to allow him to register. It was also stated that the white republicans of North Georgia were preparing to test the legality of the constitutionality of the whole law. Governor Joseph M. Brown, of Georgia, in his message to the legislature, stated that the disfranchisement law of the state operated to disfranchise a hundred thousand white men. In Oklahoma considerable confusion prevailed because of conflicting opinions concerning the validity of the Oklahoma disfranchisement laws. In 1911 two election officials of King Fisher County were sentenced by United States Judge Cotteral for preventing Negroes from voting for congressmen. State Attorney General West, in an opinion as to the duties of election officers in view of this decision of Judge Cotteral, declared that the "grandfather" clause could be enforced so long as the officials acted in good faith. This decision, however, was so vague that the matter was submitted to United States District Attorney Taylor, who, in giving his opinion said, "Since the Federal Court has passed upon this question holding the law to be in conflict with the Constitution and laws of the United States, we are of the opinion that neither registrars nor election officials can claim that they act in good faith in enforcing the said 'grandfather' clause law against Negroes. The application of said laws to Negroes raises a Federal question, the decision of which by a Federal Court is to be preferred to a decision by a state court." In the second congressional district, John Carney, the democratic candidate of the ongress, was

TUSKEGEE INSTITUTE, ALS

defeated by Richard T. Morgan, the republican candidate. Carney contested Morgan's seat in Congress on the ground that the provisions of the "grandfather" clause had been disregarded and Negroes, therefore, had been unlawfully allowed to vote. In his contest brief the legality of the Oklahoma "grandfather" clause was upheld, and the validity of the fourteenth and fifteenth amendments to the Constitution of the United States attacked. In September a proposed disfranchisement law in Arkansas was defeated, also a state-wide prohibition law. It was claimed that the Negroes combined with the liquor interests and voted solidly against the prohibition law and thus caused its defeat. T. A. Wright, secretary of the Arkansas Local Option and Self-Government League, analyzed the vote and showed conclusively that the defeat of the proposed prohibition law was not caused by the vote of the Negro, for he pointed out that in the white belt counties of the state there was a net majority of four thousand against the prohibition law, and that Cross and St. Francis Counties, each with a large Negro population, gave a majority for the prohibition law.

Discussion of the Problem.—"What is called the Negro problem in the United States," said the New York Evening Post, "has many phases and aspects, and some of them are still acute; but upon one thing all observers and thinkers, white or black, can agree, that is, that every step which the colored race takes toward efficiency, thrift, usefulness, service is a step which counts toward the satisfactory solution of the highly complex problem." A. Herbert, former Secretary of the Navy in President Cleveland's Cabinet, in an address at his old home, Laurensville, South Carolina, in touching upon the race question, said, "We must aid justice; we must educate and lift up the Negro so as to make him a better citizen and give him in our laws and our courts all his rights. Thus, and thus only, can we serve the best interests of this country, meet approval of our consciences and entitle ourselves to the commendation of the outside world." The Memphis News-Scimitar, in speaking of Negro advancement, said, "If all the colored brethren were Booker Washingtons,' remarks a Chicago editor, 'the race problem would vanish.' It would be more true to say that if all whites had the broad mind and high spirit of Booker Washington there would be no race question to settle. would be hearty co-operation for the advancement for both whites and Negroes. The whole problem has grown out of the fact that while the colored leaders have made great progress towards a solution of the questions growing out of race rivalry, the whites have entrenched themselves in Negro hate and stood still. The white people of the South need to educate themselves to an understanding of the new and natural evolution in race relationship." At the fourth annual conference of the National Association for the Advancement of Colored People, held at Chicago, April 28 to 30, Oswald Garrison Villard, editor of the New York Evening Post and president of the Association, said, "The object of the National Association for the Advancement of Colored People may be put into a single sentence: This society exists in order to combat the spirit of persecution and prejudice which confronts the colored people of this land, and to assure to them every right, privilege and opportunity to which every citizen of the United States is entitled. That it exists at all is in itself an indictment of our American democracy. It asks no favors, no privileges, no special advantages or benefits for these disadvantaged ones. It does not even ask special indulgence for any of their shortcomings or beg for them unusual economic and educational opportunities because of their disadvantages and the frightful inheritance of vice and ignorance which was the chief bequest of slavery. It merely asks equality of opportunity, equality at the ballot box, equality in the courts of the land." The conference for education in the South at its meeting in Nashville, in April, devoted one session to the discussion of the education of the Negro in the South. Dr. W. D. Weatherford, of Nashville, Southern secretary of the International Committee of the Young Men's Christian Association, said, "The greatest and most pressing need of the South today, economically speaking, is for a trained and efficient force of labor, and the lack of such a trained labor class is retarding the progress of the South at the present time more than any other single influence. much as the Negro is almost our only class of labor, the only way to have an intelligent labor class in the South is to give the Negro such training as will make him efficient."

Booker T. Washington, in the Century Magazine for November, discussed the race problem under the title, "Is the Negro Having a Fair Chance?" He maintained that a large part of the racial troubles in the United States grew out of an attempt to pass and execute laws intended to make and keep one man superior to another, whether he was intrinsically superior or not. called attention to the difficulty Negroes have to obtain uniform treatment, and pointed out that "The fact was each one of the 1,300 counties in the Southern States is a law unto itself. result is that there is almost as many race problems as there are counties. The Negro may have a fair chance in one county and have no chance at all in the adjoining county." He concluded by pointing out that in spite of all the disadvantages and difficulties under which the Negro labors in the United States, there is no other country in which he is making greater progress. "As white and black learn," he said, "day by day to adjust, in a spirit of justice and fair play, those interests which are individual and racial, and to see and feel the importance of those fundamental interests which are common, so will both races grow and prosper. In the long run no individual and no race can succeed which sets itself at war against the common good."

Study of the Problem.—The Southern Sociological Congress, composed of representative men and women of the South, was organized at Nashville, May 7. Its purpose is to study and improve social, civic, and economic conditions in the South. A part of the social program of the conference is to work "For the solving of the race question in a spirit of helpfulness to the Negro and of equal justice to both races." At the suggestion of Dr. James H. Dillard, director of the Anna T. Jeanes Fou dation, a Commission on Southern Race Questions was organized at Nashville in May. The membership is confined to the faculties of eleven Southern state universities, as follows: James E. Doster, dean of the School of Education, University of Alabama; C. H. Brough, professor of economics and sociology, University of Arkansas; James M. Farr,

vice-president and professor of English, University of Florida; R. J. H. De Loach, professor of cotton industry, University of Georgia: W. O. Scroggs, professor of economics and sociology, University of Louisiana; W. D. Hedleston, professor of ethics and sociology, University of Mississippi; Charles W. Bain, professor of Greek, University of North Carolina; Josiah Morse, professor of philosophy, University of South Carolina; James D. Hoskins, dean and professor of history and economics, University of Tennessee; W. S. Sutton, dean and professor of education, University of Texas. and William M. Hunley, adjunct professor of political science, University of Virginia. The second meeting of the commission was held at the University of Georgia in December. The study of the Negro in his relation to all phases of Southern life by students in white universities of the South, under the auspices of the Young Men's Christian Association, was continued and received great impetus by the establishment by the Phelps-Stokes Foundation of fellowships at the Universities of Virginia and North Caro-Twelve thousand five hundred dollars was donated for a fellowship in each of these institutions, the holder thereof to make a scientific and practical study of the Negro and his adjustment to the present civilization.

II.

IN FOREIGN COUNTRIES

International Conference on the Negro.—An International Conference on the Negro was held at Tuskegee Institute, Alabama, April 17, 18 and 19. Eighteen foreign countries or colonies of foreign countries and twenty-five different missionary societies, representing twelve different religious denominations, were represented officially or unofficially. The delegates came from sections of the world where the Negro is thickly settled and where the race question is more or less acute. The conference was called by Booker T. Washington in response to requests from foreign fields for information concerning the methods of education employed at Tuskegee Institute and as to how these methods could be applied to the problems concerning the people in the

countries that are inhabited by the darker races. The chief results of the meeting were summed up in the declarations adopted by the conference and covered these points: The International Conference on the Negro has opened up a new field for co-operation among those interested in the Negro race; Tuskegee has become a great experimental station in racial education and a center of Negro life; the questions which were raised for discussion will affect native races in all parts of the world; there has come the need of widening the scope of education so that it may touch life at as many points as possible; and similar international conferences should be held triennially. The declarations were signed by J. R. Williams, director of education of Jamaica; William I. Thomas, professor of sociology, University of Chicago; Maurice S. Evans, representative of the British African Society, Natal, South Africa; James Denton, principal of the Fourah Bay College, Sierra Leone, Africa; Isaiah B. Scott, bishop of the Methodist Episcopal Church, Monrovia, Liberia; Washington Harper, representative from the Barbados, British West Indies, and Robert E. Park, Boston, Massachusetts, former secretary of the Congo Reform Association in America.

A permanent executive committee was appointed and authorized to arrange for the next meeting of the conference in 1915. The members of this committee are Booker T. Washington, president of the conference; Emmett J. Scott, secretary of the conference; William I. Thomas, James Denton, Robert E. Park; Hollis B. Frissell, principal of Hampton Institute, and Cornelius H. Patton, secretary for the American Board of Commissioners for foreign missions.

In Canada.—The emigration of Negroes from the United States into the British Northwest caused the race question to be agitated to some extent in Canada. There was, through application of the immigration laws, some restriction of such immigration.

In the British West Indies.—There was considerable discussion during the year in colored papers by West Indians of color lines in the United States as to whether there was race prejudice in the British West Indies. Many arguments were adduced on both sides to show the truthfulness of the assertions. Statements by delegates from Jamaica and the Barbados to the International

Conference on the Negro indicated that the problem in the British West Indies was economic rather than racial. On the last day of the conference the members of the British Union, composed of teachers and students of Tuskegee Institute who are citizens of Jamaica, laid before the fifteen delegates from the British West Indies attending the conference a series of resolutions emphasizing the importance of industrial education for the masses of colored people on the island.

The Negroes of the British West Indies were reported to be bitterly opposed to the plan which suggested a federation with Canada. Sir Harry H. Johnston, the noted explorer, administrator and writer, in discussing the subject, pointed out that Canadians are less liked by the colored people of the West Indies than citizens of the United States. "This is partly due to the Canadians' sharing to the full," he says, "when out of Canada the American feeling against the black man and being, perhaps, a little more arrogant toward them in their dealings than are the United States people."

In Cuba.—During the year the race problem came much to the fore in Cuba and became more or less of a political issue. General Estenoz, who was killed while leading a revolution in that island, in a letter to the State Department at Washington, explaining why he had started the revolution, said, "The Negro under the present conditions in this country has no rights and the object of the warfare which we are now carrying on is to secure for him the civic rights to which, in common with other Cubans. he is entitled under the constitution of the Republic and for which he fought during so many years." Other Cubans said the revolution was not racial.

In South America.—Charles S. Osborn, in discussing race prejudice in South America in his book, "The Andean Land," states that the color line is not drawn in South American countries, not even in Argentina, the most white of all. Mr. James Bryce, former ambassador from Great Britain to the United States, who made an extended tour of South America in 1912, also stated that he found no color prejudice in South America.

In Europe.—The color line is not drawn in France. M. Mortemol, a Negro born in Guadalupe, and a graduate some years ago of the French Naval Academy, was promoted by M. Delcasse, the Minister of Marine, to the grade of ship captain and the right to command a French man-of-war. The Parisian press, on this occasion, congratulated the Minister of Marine and pointed out that only in France, of all Europe, does their exist equality of the races.

In German Africa.—Here the color problem arose with reference to the legality of marriages between whites and the natives in the German African Protectorates. The settlement of the question was carried to the Reichstag at Berlin, which on May 5, by a vote of 203 to 133, passed a resolution requesting the government to introduce a bill establishing the legality of marriages between whites and natives in all the German Protectorates. The Conservatives voted against the resolution and pointed out that the missionaries, both Protestants and Roman Catholics, were opposed to mixed marriages in the colonies. The resolution was adopted by the vote of the Center Party, the Socialists, the Poles and the Economic Union.

In South Africa.—During 1912 the race problem was very prominent in South Africa. January 1 the African Polititical Organization held its ninth annual session at Johannesburg. This organization represents the Coloured people of South Africa. that is, those of mixed blood. The point of view of the Coloured people of South Africa with respect to the race problem was expressed in the president's annual address and in the resolutions which the conference adopted. The president of the conference, A. Abduahman, of Cape Town, in his annual address said, "Since our last congress the march of events has, from our point of view, Many acts of momentous importance have taken been rapid. place, and the chief feature that affects the Coloured man is the unmistakable evidence that is being daily accumulated proving that he is regarded by the general body of white men as a pariah-banned from society, banned from the Dutch Reformed Church, banned from facilities for educating his children, banned from the privilege to be imposed on all citizens of joining the standing army of his country, and doomed to a condition worse than slavery. This condition of affairs Coloured South Africans The attitude of mind adopted by the general body deeply deplore. of white men, they resent. They cannot fail to discern signs that the European and the Coloured sections of the country are daily drifting further apart into hostile camps." The conference passed resolutions urging, "That the same marriage laws as apply to the Europeans in the Transvaal should apply to the Coloured people in the Transvaal, and that Coloured ministers be granted the same facilities as European ministers for the solumnization of marriages. That the present Transvaal laws which prohibit inter-marriage between Coloured and white people are the chief cause of immorality amongst the people. That the conference, therefore, protests against the Transvaal laws. That the conference protests against the penalty of death being passed only on Native and Coloured people if found guilty of rape. That Coloured women should be protected, and that the death sentence be also passed on Europeans found guilty of committing rape on Coloured women. executive be instructed to petition the Union Parliament to have the Colour bar in the South African Act removed so as to permit any registered voter to be eligible to a seat in the House of Parliament. That the executive petition the government for the extension of the franchise throughout the Union on the same basis as obtains in the Cape Province today."

The attitude of the Coloured people of South Africa with reference to the liquor problem is set forth in recommendations offered to the conference by the liquor laws committee: "(1) That the Liquor Laws be amended so as to prevent persons under 18 years of age from being served with intoxicating liquors in bars and canteens. (2) That the conference expresses itself in favor of total prohibition of the sale of intoxicating liquors to women in bars, hotels, bottle stores, canteens or in places where intoxicating Liquor is sold. (3) That the conference is of the opinion that steps should be taken to prevent the payment of labourers with intoxicating liquors in lieu of wages. (4) That the General Executive

oppose any legislation which tends to give facilities whereby the Natives employed in the mines may obtain liquor. (5) That the Government be asked to enforce local option so as to allow the people to vote for or against total prohibition. (6) That all liquor sold to the Coloured people of Worchester be consumed on the premises. (7) That further restrictions be placed on the sale of liquor to the Coloured people of De Doorns. (8) That persons found guilty of illicit liquor dealing in the Transvaal be sentenced to at least twelve months' imprisonment for a first offence, and for a second offence, if not born in the Transvaal, shall be deported, and if born in the Transvaal, shall be sentenced to at least three years' imprisonment, and to an additional year for every subsequent offence. (9) That the Conference is of the opinion that illicit liquor dealing would be lessened considerably if no bottle store were permitted to open before 10 a. m., or to remain open after 6 p. m."

January 8 and 9, a Congress, representing the Native Races of South Africa, was held at Bloemfontein, Orange Free State. There was at this meeting representatives of every one of the leading South African Native Races. The Congress is said to have paved the way for a complete understanding between the various native peoples. It changed the whole native outlook and made it possible for them to formulate a statement from their point of view of what the policy of the government of United South Africa should be toward The Congress urged that the government provide greater protection for native women; that two or more native colleges be established so as to remove the necessity of the young men having to go abroad for their education; that a central agricultural college be established so as to train the natives in modern methods of agriculture; that a bill pending in Parliament to reduce the number of natives living on farms and to prevent the proper right of ownership be withdrawn, for "Its sole aim and object is to deprive the Natives of economic independence which is the inherent right of his Majesty's subjects." It was also urged that laws which would secure more compensation and greater protection for native miners be enacted.

In an investigation of the Black Peril, the representatives of the

natives laid much of the blame for the outrages committed by native men on unprotected white women and girls at the door of the white men. Representatives of the natives said that outrages on black women by white men were of much more frequent occurrence, but were never reported. They also asked why a higher moral standard should be demanded of the Heathen than of the Christian. The evils of the compound system, at the diamond and gold mines, were pointed out. The native spokesmen also called attention to the dangers that resulted from hundreds of heathen men being brought from their villages, and crowded together at the mines under artificial conditions where their naturally strong passions were inflamed by drink illicitly supplied by white men and where provisions for their moral improvement are almost wholly lacking.

Mr. Maurice S. Evans, of Natal, author of "Black and White in South Africa," in a paper read before the International Conference on the Negro at Tuskegee Institute, stated the position of the white people of South Africa towards the natives, which, it appears, is race separation and non-competition of the natives and artisans in the arts and crafts. Mr. Evans advocated practical education as the method of improving the natives. Yet, as he pointed out, there is a strong feeling among the colonists that the natives should not be taught the arts and crafts so that they would compete with the white men. "At present," he said, "the natives hardly touch the callings and trades which the white man considers his prerogative, but I feel sure that any large influx of native artisans to the towns or parts of the country largely settled by Europeans would be strongly resented and probably lead to con-Therein lies one of our difficulties. As a people desiring to do justly, we cannot leave the Bantu disintegrated and bewildered to suffer the ill effects of our incoming without giving him a chance to find himself in his new environment. We cannot allow him to absorb our vices and not give him a chance to learn our virtues. Yet it would appear that the more the natives are educated and impinge on the white population the stronger becomes race tension and race antagonism. This has been the case in South Africa to a limited extent and it seems likely that it will be so to a greater extent in the future."

In West Africa.—In West Africa, where there is no attempt at white colonization, the race problem does not take on the intensity and bitterness that it does in South Africa. There has been in recent years a getting together of the West African Natives for the purpose of protecting themselves, particularly in their property rights and in having the native laws more widely adopted and more accurately interpreted for administrative purposes. The standpoint of the West African Natives is set forth in the following words: "The Native is not in any way looking for antagonism. He desires to get together in order to discuss the outlook for him, social, political, and economic; and to render it possible for the formulation by the native himself, from his own standpoint, of the stand he should take under the exigencies of present day life and activities."

Mr. E. D. Morel, editor of The African Mail, Liverpool, England, in a paper, "The Future of Tropical Africa," presented to the International Conference on the Negro, at Tuskegee Institute, stated the position of a large number of English people toward the native problem in West Africa. This position is that the native Africans should be secure in possession of the land and the preservation of his laws and institutions; although not to the exclusion of European enterprise. The paramount problem of the West African, according to Mr. Morel, is "Whether his future is to be that of a mere hewer of wood and drawer of water for an alien landlord whom he will never see and who will never see him, or whether his future is to be that of a free man owning his land and reaping the benefit of his industry under the protection of European governments. A selfish commercial policy in West Africa, which many advocate, he maintained, would work incalculable injury; for the aim of the commercial school is the rapid acquisition of the natural riches of the country, preferably by trade, but where this is too slow, various forms of pressure are brought to bear which, in the aggregate, amount to compulsion. I his policy logically carried out resulted in the horrors of the Congo. Although in both Belgian and French territories a few individuals and groups made much money, the population was cleared off at an alarming rate. Mr. Morel maintained that after twenty years of the application of the precepts of the commercial school on the Congo the population had decreased from 15 million to 7½ million. In the Portuguese West African possession of Angola there has been in operation for many years, with equally disastrous effect upon the native population, a variant of this policy. Here, there has been maintained a system of forcible recruiting in the interests of sugar, and other plantations kept by the white man on the coast and for the cocoa plantations on the Island of San Thome and Principe, some hundred miles from the coast and also held by Portugal.

Inter-Racial Concord:—At a meeting of the Executive Council of the World Conference for Promoting Inter-Racial Concord at London, September 21, the following resolutions were agreed upon: (1) That in accordance with the instructions of last year's congress a Central Bureau of Information be created; (2) That the Bureau be directed by five members appointed by the Chairman; (3) That the object of this Bureau be primarily to issue publications of a scientific and popular character intended to promote friendly feelings between different nations and races, especially on critical occasions.

An International Journal for the Coloured Races:

—The African Times and Orient Review, a monthly journal devoted to the interests of the Coloured races of the world, began publication at London in July. It is an outgrowth of the Universal Races Congress which met in London in 1911. The editor is Duse Mohamed, a Negro born in Egypt and educated in England. The foreword of the first issue said, "We feel that lack of understanding the African and Oriental has produced non-appreciation, and non-appreciation has unleashed the hydro headed monster of derision, contempt, and repression. Laudable ambitions have but to be voiced to be appreciated, and that touch of nature which makes the whole world kin has only to be brought into operation to

establish that bond of universal brotherhood between White, Yellow, Brown and Black. The man, therefore, who would be well informed as to native aims, capacity and development, will be well advised to study the pages of The African Times and Orient Review, for herein will be found the views of the Coloured man, whether African or Oriental."

PART THREE

THE NEGRO: WORLD DISTRIBU-TION, GOVERNMENTS, CHRO-NOLOGY IN AMERICA

I.

OF BLACK PEOPLE

Black people are natives of Africa, Asia and the Pacific Islands' The black peoples of the world may be roughly classified as Negroes (those without admixtures of other races) and Negroids (those with admixtures of other races). The population of the earth is divided among the races about as follows: white, 560,000,000; yellow and brown, 703,000,000; black, 255,612,000; total 1,519,312,000. The present distribution of the black population of the world is: Africa, 180,000,000, Southern Asia, 50,000,000 (principally the Dravidians, of India); Pacific Islands, 2,500,000 (Melanesians, Papuans and Negritos); North America, 16,126,794; South America, 9,485,500. The distribution of the black population of the Western Hemisphere is: Canada, 30,000; United States, 9,828,294; Central America, 500,000; Bermudas, 12,500; West Indies, 5,756,000; Brazil, 8,300,000; remainder of South America 1,185,500; total 25,612,294.

Possessions of European Powers in Negro Africa

(With the exception of Abyssinia and Liberia, all that part of Africa inhabited by Black Races belongs to European Powers)

Nation	Area in Sq. Miles	Population			
		White	Asiatic	Natives	Total
GREAT BRITAIN					
Anglo Egyptian Sudan.	950,000	3,500	9,000	2,387,500	2,400,000
British Somaliland			0,000	300,000	
British East Africa—	68,000			500,000	000,00
	240 000	2 000	25 000	3,000,000	3,028,000
Protectorate of E. Africa.					3,503,507
Protectorate of Uganda.					
Protectorate of Zanzibar				220,000	240,250
Central Africa	250,000	700	400	2,000,000	2,001,100
South Africa-					14-11-11
Union of South Africa.					
Cape of Good Hope	276,995	579,741	24,171	1,805,992	2,409,804
Natal	35,371	97,109			
Orange Free State	50,392	142,679	+15,487		
Transvaal	111.196				The state of the s
Southern Rhodesia		297,277	†35,547		
Desiration d	148,575	16,500	2,000		
Bosutal and	10,293	895	222	347,731	340,040
Bechuanaland Protecto-		- 204			100 776
rate	.225,000			119,772	
Sw iziland	6,536	898		84,586	85,484
West Africa-					
Nigeria	338,000	1,000		15,000,000	15,001,000
Gold Coast and hinter-					
land	80,000	2,000		2,698,000	2,700,000
Sierra Leone Colony and	00,000	2,000		2,000,000	
Protectorate	30,000	500		1,500,000	1,000,500
Gambia.				1,500,000	163,050
Gainora	4,000	50		163,000	103,000
BELGIUM					
	222 222	- 212			20 200 000
Belgian Congo	900,000	2,943		21,997,057	22,000,000
FRANCE					
West Africa					
	71 200				
Senegal	74,000			1,800,000	1,800,000
Upper Senegal and Niger					
including part of Sahara	210,000			3.000,000	3,000,000
Guinea	100.000	4		2,500,000	2,500,000
Ivory Coast	120,000	600		1,999,400	2,000,000
Dahomey	40,000				1,000,000
	10,000			1,000,000	1,000,00

^{*} Also 7,000 Arabs

⁺ Mixed races also

Possessions of European Powers in Negro Africa

(Continued)

(With the exception of Abyssinia and Liberia, all that part Africa inhabited by black Races belongs to European Powers)

Nation	Area in Sq. Miles	Population			
		White	Asiatic	Natives	Total
FRANCE — Continued					
French Congo	700,000	1,278		9,000,000	9,000,000
French Somaliland	12,000			50,000	50,000
Comoro Islands	760	600	200	81,200	82,200
Madagascar	228,000	11,000	9,000	2,680,000	2,700,000
GERMANY					
Cameroon	190,000	1.128		3,500,000	3.501.128
Togoland	33,700	330			1,000,000
German South West					
Africa	322,450	7.110		120,000	127,110
German East Africa	364,000	3,000			8,000,000
ITALY					
Eritrea	60,000	3 000		450,000	450,000
Italian Somaliland	146,000			400,000	400,000
PORTUGAL					
Angola	480,000	5,000		4,114,000	4 119 000
San Thome and Principe	100,000	0,000		1,111,000	-,,
Islands	442	1,012		38,988	40,432
Portuguese East Africa	250,000	9,000	5,000	3,106,000	
SPAIN-					
Fernando Po Island	780	500		24,500	25,000

000

000

000

A FEW REFERENCES RELATING TO AFRICA

I. General Descriptions.—(a) Ancient and Medieval. Herodotus, ed. G. Rawlinson, 4 vols., London (1880); F. Pigafetta, A Report of the Kingdom of Congo, etc., London (1597); Leo Africanus, The History and Description of Africa (transl. J. Pory, ed, R. Brown) 3 vols., London (1896); B. Tellez, Travels of the Jesuits in Ethiopia, A New Collection of Voyages, vol. VII,

London (1710). (b) Modern. A. H. Keane, Africa (in Stanford's Compendium), 2 vols., 2nd ed., London (1904-1907); Sir. C. P. Lucas, Historical Geography of the British Colonies, vols. III and IV (Oxford, 1894, 1904); Mary H. Kingsley, West African Studies, 2nd ed. (London, 1901); Sir. Harry Johnston, The Uganda Protectorate, 2 vols. (London, 1902); E. D. Morel, Affairs of West Africa (London, 1902).

- II. Ethnology.—G. W. Stow and G. M. Theal, The Native Races of South Africa (London, 1905); A. B. Ellis, The Tshi-Speaking Peoples of the Gold Coast (London, 1887); Idem, The Ewe-Speaking Peoples of the Slave Coast (London, 1890); Idem, The Yoruba-Speaking Peoples of the Slave Coast (London, 1894); H. Ling Roth, Great Benin, its Customs, etc. (Halifax, 1903); E. W. Blyden, Christianty, Islam and the Negro Race (London, 1887); J. M. Sarbah, Fanti Customary Laws (London, 1904); Idem, Fanti National Constitution (London, 1906); Casely Hayford, Gold Coast Native Institutions (London, 1903). For latest information, consult Journal of Anthropological Institute of Great Britian and Ireland, London.
- III. Archaeology and Art.—G. A. Hopkins, Travels in Ethiopia, illustrating the antiquties of the Ancient Kingdom of Meroe (London, 1835); D. Randall-MacIver, Medieval Rhodesia (London, 1906); C. H. Read and O. M. Dalton, antiquities from the City of Benin and from other parts of West Africa (London, 1899).
- IV. Travel and Exploration—T. E. Bowditch, Account of the Discoveries of the Portuguese in the Interior of Angola and Mozambique (London, 1824); R. Brown, the Story of Africa and its Explorers, 4 vols. (London, 1892-1895); Sir Harry Johnston, The Nile Quest (London, 1903); Idem, George Grenfell and the Congo (London, 1910; Mungo Park, Travels into the Interior Districts of Africa (London, 1799); D. Livingstone, Missionary Travels in South Africa (London, 1857); The Last Journals of David Livingstone in Central

1

Africa, ed. H. Waller (London, 1874); H. Barth, Travels and Discoveries in North and Central Africa, 5 vols. (London, 1857); G. Schweinfurth, The Heart of Africa, 2 vols., (London, 1873); Sir H. M. Stanley, Through the Dark Continent, 2 vols. (London, 1878); Idem, In Darkest Africa, 2 vols. (London, 1890).

V. Historical and Political.—Sir H. H Johnston, History of the Colonization of Africa by Alien Races (Cambridge, 1899); (reprint with additional chapter, "Latest Development," 1905); G. McCall Theal, History and Ethnography of Africa South of the Zambesi to 1795, 3 vols. (London, 1898—), History of South Africa Since September, 1795 to 1872 5 vols. (1908); Idem, Records of Southeastern Africa, 9 vols. (London, 1898-1903); Lady Lugard, A Tropical Dependency. Outline of the History of the Western Sudan, etc. (London, 1905).

PERIODICALS PUBLISHED BY AFRICANS

West Africa.—The Sierra Leone Times, Free Town, Sierra Leone; Sierra Leone Weekly News, Free Town, Sierra Leone; The Liberian Register, Monrovia, fortnightly; African League, Buchanan, Grand Bassa, Liberia, monthly; Liberia and West Africa, Monrovia, monthly; The African Agricultural World, Monrovia, monthly; The Gold Coast Nation, Cape Coast (official organ of 1 he Gold Coast Aborigines Rights, Protection, Society); Lagos Standard, Lagos; The Lagos Weekly Record, Lagos; Gold Coast Leader, Cape Coast; Gold Coast Advocate, Accra.

South Africa.—A. P. O., Cape I own, official organ of the African Political Organization; South African Spectator, Cape Town; Molomo oa Batho, an English-Bantu weekly paper, Johannesburg, Transvaal; Friend of the Bechuanas, Kimberly; Bosutaland Star, Bosutaland, devoted to the interests of the natives; Imvo, (Kaffir Organ) King Williams Town.

2-

ge

ior uth

tral

London, England.—African Times and Orient Review, Duse Mohamed, editor, 159 Fleet Street, E. C.

Population of the Principal West Indian Islands

Islands		Population		
	Nation to which they belong	White	Negro	Totol
Bahamas	Great Britain	12,000		53,735
Barbados.	Great Britain	19,600		196,287
Cuba	Republic	1,440,433	608,547	2,048,980
Guadeloupe	France			*182,112
Haiti	Republic		1,500,000	1,500,000
Iamaica	Great Britain	16,000	790,000	806,000
Martinique	France			*182,024
Porto Rico	United States	690,932	437,080	1,118,012
Saint Lucia	Great Britain			*50,000
	Denmark			*11,012
St. Vincent	Great Britain			*44,600
Santa Domingo	Republic		900,000	900,000
Trinidad	Great Britain			*255,000

^{*} Chiefly Negroes

II.

WHERE BLACK MEN GOVERN ABYSSINIA

Form of Government	tFeudal Monarchy
King	Lidj Jeassu
	Adis Abeba
Area	350,000 square miles (estimated)
	5,000,000, (estimated)
AT AC.	

Non-African races in Abyssinia are Armenians, Indians, Jews, and Greeks. There is also a small colony of British, French Italians and Russians.

Political Divisions.—Kingdoms of Tigre, Amhara, Gojam and Shoa and the outlying dependencies of Harrar, Kaffa, and Enarea.

Surface.—Plateau with an average altitude of 8,000 feet. The northern and central part of the country contains numerous mountain chains. Mt. Ras Dashan has an altitude of over 15,000 feet. Southern part of the country abounds in rocky hillocks and numerous extinct volcanoes. The most important rivers are the Blue and Black Nile.

Climate.—Except in the lowlands the climate is that of the lower temperate zone. The temperature varies according to altitude from 100 to 45.

Flora.— I he varied and often luxuriant vegetation includes the plants of both the torrid and temperate zone.

Fauna.—Includes the lion, elephant, rhinocerous, giraffe, hyena, hippopotamus, zebra, and several forms of antelopes.

Industries—Agriculture is the chief occupation. Land is divided not among individuals, but among families. Only title to land is occupation. Agricultural methods are of the most primitive sort. Wheat and barley are the chief grains raised. Wool is one of the chief articles of export.

Trade.—The chief trade centers are Adis Abeba and Harrar. Chief imports are cotton, silk and arms. Exports—coffee, ivory, skins, civet, ostrich feathers, gum, pepper, kat plant (used by Moslems for its stimulating properties), gold in small quantities and livestock. Trade in skins is with the United States. America also takes a large proportion of coffee exported.

History.—It is a very ancient country. There is much evidence of early intercourse with the Jews, and there is a tradition that the rulers of the county can trace their descent from Menelek, son of Solomon and the Oueen of Sheba.

a

m

nd

he

ın-

et.

the

The Abyssinian Church.—Christianity was introduced into the country about the middle of the fourth century by Frumentius. This church while having relations with the Coptic Church is practically independent. The head of the Church, the "Abuna" (our father), corresponds in a way to the Pope of the Roman Catholic Church. The Roman Catholics and the Protestant denominations have never been permanently successful in their missionary efforts among these Christians. The adherents of this Church number about 3,000,000.

LIBERIA

Form of Government.	Republic
President	Daniel E. Howard
Capital	Monrovia
Area	35,000 square miles (estimated)
	00 (estimated). The Americo-Liberians

number about 40,000.

Surface.—The coast is swampy and flat; interior is elevated and has forests of valuable trees.

Climate.—One of hottest on the globe. Two rainy seasons. One in June and July, and one in October and November.

Trade.—The trade is small. Chief exports are coffee, rubber, cocoa, palm oil and palm kernels.

History.—Liberia owes its origin to the efforts of the American Colonization Society of America, which was organized December 16, 1817 to settle free Negroes in Africa. In 1820 an unsuccessful attempt was made to locate the colony. In 1821 the attempt succeeded. The natives were hostile and confirmed slave traders. It was sometime before they were sufficiently overcome to permit the colonists to be permanently located, Thirty acres were allotted to each man with means for cultivation. In spite of many difficulties, dissensions and discouragements, the colony was enlarged. New settlements were formed, some of the neighboring chiefs were received into the colony, others were subdued, and the colony was finally firmly establised. In 1847 Liberia became and inde-The colony now became pendent State. more prosperous, churches and schools were established, a postal system was introduced, newspapers were established, and slavery was abolished in the neighboring native States. In 1909, at the request of Liberia, the United States Government sent three Commissioners to Liberia to report upon boundary disputes between that country and Great Britan and France, and to inquire thoroughly into the nation's conditions and needs and to make suitable suggestions for adjustment and improvement. The commissioners were Roland P. Falkner, of the Immigration Committee of the United States Senate; George Sale, Superintendent of Education for the American Baptist Home Mission Society, and Emmett J. Scott, Secretary of Tuskegee Institute. The Commission made to Congress an exhaustive report of the boundary troubles and the general condition of the country. As a result of this report settlements were reached with reference to the boundary disputes, although recently, both with Great Britan and France, new boundary disputes have arisen. For the financial relief of the Republic, through the good offices of the United States, a loan of \$1,500,000 was arranged for. This was expected to pay off the debts of the Republic, amounting to \$1,300,000, and to have left some ready funds on hand. In order to secure the payment of the loan the customs of the country were placed in the hands of a burdensome and costly international receivership and four receivers, American, French, English and German, look after the revenues of the Republic.

Constitution.—Framed after that of the United States. There is a president, vice-president, a cabinet of six ministers, and a senate and a house of representatives. Voters must be of Negro blood and be owners of real estate. But few natives avail themselves of the suffrage. Foreigners cannot own land without the consent of the Government.

fs

19

e-

ıs,

0-

in

ia,

Li-

and

na-

for

Ro-

ited

for

Carey, Lott.—First missionary to Liberia and one of the leading spirits in the founding of that colony. He was born a slave about 1780 on a plantation thirty miles below the city of Richmond. In 1804 he was taken to Richmond and employed in a tobacco warehouse. Because of his valuable services, he was made a sort of manager in the warehouse. He had great business ability, and his master often rewarded him for his commercial transactions. In this way and by extra work he accumulated almost si fficient money to purchase his freedom as well as that of his family. A number of merchants, learning of his efforts, gave him enough money to make up the required amount. He became free in 1813. He had already learned to read. He now studied eagerly and qualified for the ministry. Carey became greatly interested in the colonization scheme, and was selected as one of the principal assistants. Sailed

for Liberia in 1821. In 1826, was elected Vice-Agent of the colony, and in reality became the head of the colony, and so continued until his death in 1828.

Cuffe, Paul.-Noted Negro skipper, the colored patriot of the Revolution. One of the first persons in America to advocate colonization of Negroes in Africa. He was born in Cuttyhunk, Massachusetts, in 1759. He was the son of a slave and an Indian girl. He had much natural ability. It is said that in half a month he acquired sufficient knowledge of navigation to enable him to command a ship, in which positon he visited England, Russia, Africa, the West Indies, and ports in the United States. He owned in Westport a farm of 100 acres and a wharf where he built his ships. He built the first schoolhouse in Westport in 1797 at his own expense and presented it to the town. Becoming dissatisfied with the conditions of the free Negroes in Massachusetts, he, with others, drew up a petition and presented it to the Legislature in 1778. As a result the free Negroes were given all the privileges of the white citizens. He was the owner of a ship and several schoor ers. Desiring to help his race, he made, in 1811, a voyage to the newly founded colony of Sierra Leone, West Africa. While here he organized among the colonists the Friendly Society of Sierra Leone. In 1815 he sailed from America in his own ship with thirty-eight Negroes, who were to give instruction in Sierra Leone in farming and the mechanical arts. In addition to carrying these colonists in his own ship free of charge, he expended about \$4,000 in money for the benefit of the colony. He died full of wealth and honor in 1817 at Westport and was buired behind the meeting house. The Westport Society of Friends of which he was the most famous member still boasts of him.

REFERENCES TO LIBERIA

History of the American Colony in Liberia, 1821-1823, Ashmun, Jehudi, Washington, 1826; Liberia, Innes, William,—Edinburgh, 1863; History, etc., of the American Colonies in Liberia, Wilkeson, Samuel,—Washington, 1839; Liberia; past, present and future, Blyden, Edward Wilmont,—Washington, 1869; History of Liberia, McPherson, J. H. T.,—Baltimore, 1891; Liberia, Johnston, Sir Harry, H.,—London, 1906.

HAITI

Form of Government	Republic
President Tanc	rede Auguste
Capital	Port-au-Prince

Area.—10,200 square miles. (The Republic of Haiti comprises the western four elevenths of the Island of Haiti.)

Population.—2,790,000. Practically all are Negroes. The predominent language is French. The State religion is Roman Catholic. Religious freedom, however, is guaranteed by the Constitution, and the Protestant churches receive some support from the State.

Surface.—The coasts are generally elevated and greatly indented. There are numerous natural harbors. The interior of the country consists mostly of forested mountain chains and fertile valleys.

Climate.—Along the coast it is hot, but in the mountains it is cool. The average for the summer months is about 77. There are two rainy and two dry seasons. Rainfall is heaviest in May and June.

Industries.—Agriculture is the chief industry. Coffee is the principal product. About 75,000,000 pounds are exported annually. It is more costly than the Brazilian coffee and the most of it is sent to France. Some sugar cane, cotton and indigo are also grown.

History.—Haiti was discovered by Columbus in 1492. In 1501, or earlier, Negro slaves were introduced into the Island. 1697, the Island was ceded to France. 1791, the Negroes rose in rebellion. 1793, France proclaimed the freedom of the slaves in Haiti. 1798, Toussaint L'Overture repelled the invasion of the Island by the British. 1803, the French soldiers were expelled from the Island. 1804, the Island was declared independent. 1825, France recognized the independence of Haiti.

Constitution.—First adopted in 1805. Remodeled in 1889. President is elected for seven years by the Senate and Chamber of

Communes in joint session. His Cabinet of four members is nominated by himself. The Communes consist of ninty-five members, elected directly by the people for three years. The Senate has thirty-nine members. They are chosen by the Chamber of Communes for six years from lists, one submitted by the President and one by the electors. The country is divided into five departments. Thelaws of the Republic are based on the Code Napoleon, and the form of legal procedure is the same as in France. Foreigners, and particularly white foreigners are prohibited from owning real estate, and otherwise are discriminated against.

TOUSSAINT L'OVERTURE

Toussaint François Dominique, called L'Overture. Soldier and statesman, the chief liberator of Haiti, born in 1743 near Cape François in the island of Haiti. He was a full-blooded Negro. He claimed to be descended from an African chief and that his father, a slave in Haiti, was the chief's second son. name at first was Breda. Afterwards it was changed to L'Overture because of his bravery in opening a gap in the enemies' ranks. As a child, he manifested unusual ability and succeeded by making the utmost use of every opportunity in obtaining a good education. He had the confidence of his master and was made overseer of the plantation. Toussaint took part in the uprising of 1791 and won a prominent place among the leaders of the insurrection. The insurrection was temporarily suppressed, and Toussaint took service with the Spaniards in the east of the island. After the proclamation of freedom in 1793, Toussaint came over to the side of the French Republic and became the recognized leader of his race. In 1796 he was made commander-in-chief of the French forces on the island and distinguished himself in the following year by compelling the surrender of the English who had invaded the island. controversy arose between him and Hedonville, whom he compelled to leave the island, not however, until he had stirred up dissensions between the blacks and the mulattoes. In 1799 a fierce Civil War broke out between the blacks under Toussaint and the mulattoes under General Andre Rigaud. In 1799 he crushed his

opponent. By 1801 the whole island had come under his power. Under his rule the island's prosperity revived. A constitution, naming Toussaint president for life, was drawn up and submitted to Napoleon. He saw in this a move toward independence and determined to put down Toussaint. Napoleon proclaimed the reestablishment of slavery in the island. Toussaint replied by a declaration of independence, in July, 1802. Napoleon sent General Leclerc with 30,000 men to subdue the island. Finding himself unable to do this by fighting Leclerc resorted to treachery. By fair promises Toussaint was induced to submit; he was then treacherously; arrested and carried to France. Here he was imprisoned without trial and died in the Chateau Joux near Besancon, April 27, 1803, from cruelty and neglect. When the news of Toussaint's death reached Haiti the Negroes, aroused to fury by the treachery, renewed the war and drove out the French the same year that Toussaint died. Consult:-Toussaint L'Overture's Own Memories, with Life by Saint Remey, Paris, 1850; The Life of Toussaint L'Overture, John R. Beard, London, 1853; Toussaint L'Overture, a Biography and Autobiography, published by James Redpath, Boston, 1863; and Scholcher, Vie de Toussaint L'Overture, Paris, 1889.

SANTO DOMINGO

Area.—Estimated at about 18,000 square miles. (The Republic of Santo Domingo comprises the eastern part of the Island of Haiti.)

Population.—900,000 (estimated.) It is composed of a mixed race, resulting from a mixture of Spanish, Aborigines and Negroes. The predominant language is Spanish.

Political Divisions.—The country is divided into six provinces and five maritime districts, each administered by a governor, appointed by the President. The Government appoints the prefects, who preside over communes, cantons and sections.

Products.—The principal ones are sugar and cocoa; coffee and bananas are also extensively grown. The mineral resources are rich. They comprise iron, gold, copper, coal, salt and a few other minerals.

History.—Until 1844 Santo Domingo was a part of Haiti. In February of that year the eastern part of the Island proclaimed its independence of the Republic of Haiti. This same year a Constitution was adopted. It has since been remodeled a number of times. The President is elected for four years. The National Congress consists of twenty-four deputies, who are elected for two years.

III.

CHRONOLOGICAL HISTORY OF THE NEGRO IN AMERICA 1492-1619

NEGROES ACCOMPANIED THE FIRST SPANISH EXPLORERS

- 1501—A Royal Edict permitted Negro slaves born in slavery among Christians to be transported from Spain to Hispaniola. These, however, were not the first African slaves brought from Spain. The first African slaves were brought over by the Spanish slave-holders, who, as they emigrated, were accompanied by their Negroes.
- 1505—King Ferdinand sent slaves to Hispaniola. In a letter dated September 15 of that year, he said, "I will send you more Negro slaves as you request. I think there may be a hundred."
- 1510—King Ferdinand sent from Seville fifty slaves to labor in the mines of Hispaniola.
- 1510—Direct traffic in slaves was established between Guinea and Hispaniola.
- 1516—Thirty Negroes are said to have accompanied Balboa.

 They assisted him in building the first ship constructed on the Pacific coast of America.

- 1517—Charles V., of Spain, who was also Emperor of Germany and the Netherlands, granted the exclusive monopoly to Flemish noblemen to import annually 4,000 Africans to Hispaniola, Cuba, Jamaica and Porto Rico. This monopoly sold to some Genoese merchants for 25,000 ducats.
- 1522—Three hundred Negro slaves are said to have accompanied Cortez in his conquest of Mexico. It is also said that the town of Santiago del Principe was founded by Negro slaves who had rebelled against their Spanish masters.
- 1526—Negro slaves were employed by Vasques de Ayllon in an attempt to establish a settlement on the coast of what is now North and South Carolina. This was the first introduction of Negro slavery into the territory of the United States. These slaves are said to have built the first ship constructed on the Atlantic Coast of America.
- 1527—A number of Negro slaves were in the expedition of Panfilo de Narvaez to conquer Florida; among them was Estevancio.
- 1528-1538—During these ten years the Negro, Estevancio, was an explorer on the mainland of North America. The expedition, under De Narvaez, landed on the coast of Florida in The expedition was unsuccessful and most of the members died. The survivors were wrecked on the coast of what is now Texas on November 6, 1528. who survived were made captives by the Indians. Estevancio, with two other companions, wandered over the plains of Texas and Mexico for eight years, until on the 24th of July, 1536, the city of Mexico was reached. Estevancio was one of the first persons to cross the American continent. In 1538 he led an expedition from Mexico in search of the fabled seven cities and discovered Arizona and New Mexico. He was killed at Cibola, in what is now New Mexico. was the first member of an alien race to visit the New Mexican Pueblos. After a lapse of three and one-half centuries, the tradition of the killing of Estevancio still lingers in a Zuni Indian legend, which; among other things says, "It is to be believed that a long time ago, when roofs lay

over the walls of Kya-ki-me, when smoke hung over the housetops, and the ladder-rounds were still unbroken in Kya-ki-me, then the Black Mexicans came from their abodes in Everlasting Summerland. Then the Indians of So no-li set up a great howl, and thus they and our ancients did much ill to one another. Then and thus was killed by our ancients, right where the stone stands down by the arroyo of Kya-ki-me, one of the Black Mexicans, a large man, with chilli lips*."

1539-African slaves accompanied the expedition of De Soto.

1540—The first settler in Alabama was a Negro. He was in the De Soto expedition. He liked the country and settled among the Indians.

1542— Three Negroes who accompanied the Coronado expedition remained behind at Triguex, near where Sante Fe, New Mexico now is.

1562—The importation of slaves from Africa to the New World was begun by Englishmen.

1564·1565—The first vessel to make the return voyage across the Pacific from the East Indies to Mexico was steered by a Negro pilot.

1565—Pedro Menendez de Aviles had a company of Negro slaves when he founded St. Augustine, Florida. They were brought fron Spain and were trained artisans and agriculturists.

1619—A Dutch vessel landed twenty African slaves in Jamestown, Virginia. This was probably the first slave ship to visit the continent of North America. This may be said to mark the beginning of slavery in the United States.

1891-1909—It is well to mention here Matthew Henson, the most noted of all the Negro explorers. Next to Commander Peary, he held and still holds the place of honor in the history of the expedition that finally reached the North Pole. He made eight trips to the Artic regions. Commander Peary says of him, "Matthew A. Henson, my Negro assistant,

^{*}Lips swelled from eating chilli pepper.

has been with me in one capacity or another since my second trip to Nicaragua, in 1887. I have taken him on each and all of my expeditions, except the first, and also without exception on each of my farthest sledge trips. This position I have given him primarily because of his adaptability and fitness for the work, and secondly, on account of his loyalty. He is a better dog driver and can handle a sledge better than any man living, except some of the best Esquimo hunters themselves." See Henson's autobiography, "A Negro at the North Pole," New York, 1912.

PART FOUR

SLAVERY, ABOLITION AND FREEDOM

SLAVE TRADE, ATTEMPTS OF THE THIRTEEN ORIGI-NAL COLONIES TO RESTRICT

- 1646—Massachusetts and Rhode Island made slave capture a capital offence.
- 1650 Γhe colony of Connecticut passed an act making man stealing a capital offence.
- 1699—Virginia began to impose a tax to check the importation of slaves.
- 1712—Legislature of Pennsylvania passed an act to prevent the increase of slaves.
- 1760-South Carolina attempted to restrict slave importation.
- 1771—Massachusetts attempted to abolish slavery. Attempted again in 1774.
- 1777-North Carolina attempted to prohibit it, but failed.
- 1778-Virginia passed an act prohibiting the slave trade.
- 1780-Pennsylvania prohibited the further introduction of slaves.
- 1783-Maryland prohibited the introduction of any slave for sale.

- 1784—Connecticut and Rhode Island prohibited the importation of slaves.
- 1786—North Carolina declared the slave trade "of evil consequences and highly impolitic."

DATE OF THE INTRODUCTION AND ABOLITION OF NE-GRO SLAVERY IN THE ORIGINAL THIRTEEN COLONIES

(Whites and Indians were also held in servitude by the Colonists)

- 1619—Negro slavery was introduced into the colony of Virginia. It was abolished in 1865.
- 1628—Negro slavery was introduced into the colony of New York.

 It was abolished in 1827.
- 1628—Negro slavery introduced into the colony of New Jersey. It was abolished in 1846.
- 1630—Negro slavery introduced into the Massachusetts colony. It was abolished March 2, 1780.
- 1631 1636—Negro slavery introduced into Connecticut. In 1646
 Connecticut recognized the lawfulness of slavery. Gradual abolition began in 1784.
- 1636-Negro slavery introduced into the colony of Deleware. It was abolished in 1865.
- 1647-Negro slavery began in Rhode Island. Gradual abolition began in 1784.
- 1663—Negro slavery appears to have existed in Maryland from the founding of the colony in 1634. In 1663 slavery in that colony was established by statute. It was abolished in 1865.

f

1-

ed

- 1665—Negro slavery began in the South Carolina colony. It was abolished in 1865.
- 1669—Negro slavery established in North Carolina. It was abolished in 1865.
- 1679—Negro slavery probably existed in New Hampshire from its founding in 1679. It was abolished in 1783.
- 1681—Negro slavary probably existed in Pennsylvania before it was ceded to William Penn in 1681. Slavery was tolerated by the Quakers "under the specious pretense of the religious instruction of the slave." Gradual abolition began March 1, 1780.
- 1750-Negro slavery legalized in Georgia. It was abolished in 1865.

TOTAL NEGROES, FREE AND SLAVE BY STATES, 1790

Name of State	Slave	Free	Total
Maine		536	536
New Hampshire	157	630	787
Vermont		269	269
Massachusetts		5,369	5,369
Rhode Island	958	3,484	4,442
Connecticut	2,648	2,771	5,419
New York	21,193	4,682	25,875
New Jersey	11,423	2,762	14,185
Pennsylvania	3,707	6,531	10,238
Delaware	887	3,899	12,786
Maryland and District of Columbia	103,036	8,043	111,079
Virginia	292,627	12,866	305,493
North Carolina	100,783	5,041	105,824
South Carolina	107,094	1,801	108,895
Georgia	29,264	398	29,662
Kentucky	12,430	114	12,544
Tennessee	3,417	361	3,778
Total	697,624	59,557	757,181

SOME EARLY EFFORTS FOR ABOLITION OF SLAVERY

1652—The first enactment in North America looking toward the abolition of slavery was adopted by the Rhode Island Assembly. It declared that no person, black or white, should serve in bondage more than ten years or after the age of twenty-four years, but should be set free.

1688—The first protest of a religious body against slavery was made by the Friends Society of Germantown, Pennsylvania,

under the leadership of Francis del Pastorius.

1711-The Philadelphia Yearly Meeting of Friends condemned the

importation of slaves.

1716—The Dartmouth Monthly Meeting of Friends asked the Rhode Island Quarterly Meeting "whether it be agreeable to truth for the Friends to purchase slaves and keep them for a term of life."

1729—The Philadelphia Yearly Friends Meeting was memorialized to the effect that it was wrong to buy and import Negro

slaves.

- 1729—"The Mystery of Iniquity," a condemnation of slavery, was published by Ralph Sandiford.
- 1737—Benjamin Lee first published a volume condemning slavery.
- 1740—The North Carolina Yearly Meeting of Friends began the agitation of the question of freeing the slaves.
- 1746-1767—John Woolman, of New Jersey, traveled in the Middle and Southern Colonies and preached that "the practice of continuing slavery is not right."
- 1750-1780—Anthony Benezet, of Philadelphia, who was one of the most active anti-slavery agitators of that time, established and taught gratuitously a school for Negroes, and influenced the legislation of Pennsylvania to begin in 1780 the work of emancipation.
- 1770—The Rev. Samuel Hopkins, an eminent divine, began at Newport, Rhode Island an attack on the system of slavery.
- 1773—Dr. Benjamin Rush, who was eminent as a physician and philanthropist, published in Philadelphia an address against slavery.
- 1777-Vermont by statute excluded slavery. First colony to do this.
- 1786—The Virginia Yearly Meeting of Friends condemned the entire system of slavery.

ABOLITION SOCIETIES

- 1775—April 14, the first Abolition Society in America was organized in Pennsylvania. This was the Pennsylvania Society for promoting the abolition of slavery, the relief of free Negroes unlawfully held in bondage and for improving the condition of the African Race. The Society is still in existence. See below under mission boards of white denominations, also under Educational Funds, the "African Third."
- 1785—June 25, the New York Abolition Society was formed. John Jay, was president and Alexander Hamilton, secretary.
- 1786-The Rhode Island Abolition Society was organized.
- 1789—The Maryland Society for promoting the abolition of slavery and the relief for poor Negroes and others unlawfully held in bondage, was organized September 8. Its membership

soon numbered between two and three hundred and a building in Baltimore was devoted to its use. Other Abolition Societies were also organized in the State.

- 1790—The Connecticut Abolition Society was organized with Dr. Ezra Stiles, the president of Yale College, as president.
- 1791-Virginia Abolition Society organized.
- 1792-An Abolition Society was formed in New Jersey.
- 1794—The first convention of Abolition Societies met in Philadelphia, on January 1. Ten States were represented. Joseph Broomfield, afterwards Governor of New Jersey and General in the War of 1812, presided. It was recommended that annual addresses be delivered on the subject of "Slavery" and also that there should be an annual convention of Abolition Societies. An address was also sent forth to the people of the United States, and a memorial was presented to Congress, urging it to pass a law to prohibit American citizens from supplying slaves to foreign nations and to prevent foreigners from fitting out vessels in this country for the African slave trade. Congress passed a bill to that effect.
- 1795—The American Convention of Abolition Societies of this year sent addresses to South Carolina, Georgia and the people of the United States. South Carolina was called upon to ameliorate the conditions of slaves, and to diffuse knowledge among them. The addresses to the people of the United States called for the universal emancipation of slaves.
- 1816—Society for the Gradual Manumission of Slaves founded at Centre, North Carolina. Several slaveholders were members.
- 1826—The Abolition Societies held a convention in Baltimore. It is estimated that there were at this time one Hundred and forty of these societies, one hundred and six of which were in the South. Eighty-one were represented at the Baltimore convention. Seventy-three of the societies represented were in the South. Forty societies in North Carolina were represented.

- 1827—About this time the Massachusetts General Colored Anti-Slavery Association formed.
- 1828—The American Convention of Abolition Societies met in Baltimore.
- 1829—The American Convention of Abolition Societies met in Washington.
- 1831—First annual convention of the People of Color met June 6 to 11, at Philadelphia. Resolutions adopted condemning slavery.
- 1832-The New England Anti-Slavery Society founded July 30.
- 1833-Anti-Slavery Society founded in Indiana.

T

e

0

ze

ed

at

m-

It

and

ich

the

ore-

aro-

- 1833-New York Anti-Slavery Society was founded.
- 1833—The National Anti-Slavery Convention met in Philadelphia, December 4. Ten states were represented. At this convention the American Anti-Slavery Society was organized. Anti-Slavery Societies were now formed in all the Northern States.

SPLTS IN WHITE RELIGIOUS DENOMINATIONS BECAUSE OF THE SLAVERY QUESTION

In 1806 the first rupture in a denomination in the United States, on account of slavery, is said to have occurred in the Baptist denomination in Kentucky.

In 1841 a small number of Methodists withdrew from the regular connection and formed in Michigan a separate connection, which took the name of Wesleyan Methodists. On May 31, 1843, at Utica, New York, the Wesleyan Methodist connection of America was established.

May 17, 1845, the Southern Methodist Episcopal Conferences withdrew and organized at Louisvilie, Kentucky, the Methodist Episcopal Church, South.

In 1845 the Baptist Associations in the South met at Augusta, Georgia, and organized the Southern Baptist Convention.

In 1858 there was a division in the Methodist Protestant Church and the Northern and Southern wings separated. In 1877 the two wings reunited.

In 1858 the synods and assemblies of the New School of the Presbyterian Church in the border States withdrew and formed the United Synod of Presbyterian Churches. December 4, 1861, forty-seven Presbyteries withdrew from the Old School Assembly and organized the General Assembly of the Confederate States of America. In 1864 the United Synods and the General Assembly of the Confederate States united under the name of the Presbyterian Church in the United States, better known as the Presbyterian Church, South.

1863, a number of synods of the Lutheran Church withdrew and organized at Concord, North Carolina, the United Synod of the Evangelical Lutheran Church of the South.

THREE IMPORTANT EVENTS CONNECTED WITH ABOLI-TION OF SLAVERY

- 1851—"Uncle Tom's Cabin," by Harriet Beecher Stowe, began to run as a serial in the National Era, Boston. First edition of the book issued March 20, 1852. Excited great opposition at the South.
- 1757—"The Impending Crisis" by Hinton Rowan Helper, published.
 Helper belonged to the "poor white" class in North Carolina. Speaking for this class he demanded the abolition of slavery, the expulsion of the Negroes, and the destruction of the oligarchical despotism made possible by slavery. Circulation of this book was forbidden in many parts of the South. There was as great or greater opposition to this book in the South as there was to "Uncle Tom's Cabin."
- 1859—October 16, John Brown made his raid on United States Government Arsenal at Harper's Ferry. December 2, John Brown executed. Five Negroes were with John Brown in his raid on Harper's Ferry. One escaped, two were killed in the fight, and two were captured and executed. Osborne Perry Anderson, was a printer by trade, born July 27, 1830, at West Fallowfield, Pennsylvania. Died, December 13,

1872, at Washington, D.C. John Inthony Copeland, Jr., was educated. For a time a student in Oberlin.
Born free Tugust 15, 1834, at Raleigh, North Carollina. Executed December 16,1859. Shields Green born a slave, escaped from slavery on a sailing vessel from Charleston, S.C. Executed December 16, 1859. Said to have been about twenty-three years of age. Lewis Sheridan Leary, saddler and harness-matter. Bron free at Fayetteville, North Carolina, March 17, 1835. Killed, October 17, 1859. Danger-field Newby. Born a slave in 1815 in Fauquier County, Virginia. His father, a Scotchman, freed his mulatto children. Kelled October 17,1859.

SLAVE INSURBECTIONS

It is estimated that some twenty-five insurrections of slves took place in the United States prior to the American Revolution. This does not take account of the insurrections in Louisiana and in the Spanish, French and English colonies in the West Indies.

oof

of

u-

he his

tes

hn

in

led

ne 30.

13.

The most important insurrection is the West Indies was the uprising in 1791 of the slaves on the Island of Haiti. They were successful in securing their independence. In 1804 they were established as the Republic of Haiti.

1526-First insurrection of Negro slaves within present limits of United States occured. Some of the slaves in Ayllon's colony, on the coast of what is now South Carolina, after his death attempted an insurrection.

1664- An insurrection was planned in Virginia by white bondmen and Negro slaves. At that time hardly 1.000 Negroes in the colony.

66 1687-an intended insurrection of Negroes discovered in the Northern Neck of Virginia, Negre population was about equal to that of whites; white convicts and bond servants as dangerous as the slaves. 1710-A Negro insurrection was planned inVirginia. One of the conspirators, Robert Ruffin, revealed. the plot and as reward he was emancipated. 1712 Waat is said to have been the first serious insurrection of slaves in the Thirteen Colonies occured in New York. Timely aid from the garrison saved the city from being reduced to ashes 1720-In Charleston, outh Carolina an insurrection of slaves took placel The white people were attacked in their houses and on the streets. Twenty-three of the insurrectionists were captured Six of these were convicted, of thom three were executed.

1722-About 200 Negroes got together in an armed body near the mouth of the Rappahonnock River in Virginia, for the purpose of killing the people whide they were in church. The plot was dis-

covered, and the plotters fled.

1723-April 13, Governor Dummer, of the Massachusetts Colony, issued a proclamation concerning the "fires which have been disignedly and industriously kindled by some villianous and desperate Negroes or other dissolute people the asyappears by the confession of some of them." April 18, The Rev. Joseph Sewell preached a sermon on "The late fires that have broken out in Boston, supposed to be purposely set by ye Negroes." April 19, the selectmen of Boston made a report consisting of mineteen articles, Number 9, of which said, "that if more than two Indians, Negro of mulatto servants of slaves be found in the streets or highways, in or about the town

f

u

th

CC

ed

Bo

67

vice of their master or employer, every one so found shall be punished at the House of correction."

1728-An insurrection of slaves occured in Savannah, Georgia. A plot had been formed to destroy
all the whites. It is said that only disagreement about the method of procedure caused the
plot to fail. The population of the city
consisted at this time of 3,000whites and 2,700
blacks.

1730-In August of this year an insurrection of blacks occured in Williamsburg, Virginia. 1730-There was a rebellion of slaves in South Carolina. This insurrection took place on the Sabbath. The Negroes had by some means secured arms.

1740-An insurrection on the Stone River in South Carolina was planned and led by a slave named Cato. Houses were burned and men, women and children murdered.

1741-There was considerable insurrection among the slaves in New York City. The population of the town consisted of 12,000 whites and 2,000 blacks. Thirteen of the conspirators were burned alive; eighteen were hung and eithty transported. 1800-Two Negroes, Gabriel and Jack Boller, were the leaders in an attempted revolt in Henrico County, Virginia. They got together and organized about a thousand Negroes and with this force marched on the city of Richmond. A swollen stream forced them to halt. They disbanded with the understanding that they would renew the attempt the following night. The plot, however, was discovered and the citizens of Richmond were aroused before the attack could be made. Gabriel and Boller were caught and executed.

n -

at-

es.

ı.

us

ured

in le

hung

the serin

le a per ians,

d in

1802-A conspiracy of slaves was discovered in Hartford and Washington Counties, North Carolina. It was suppressed by the militia.

1811- In the parish of St. John the Baptist, thirty-six miles above New Orleans, about 500 Negro slaves organized and marched toward the city. They destroyed plantations on the way and forced other slaves to join them. Insurrection was suppress by the garrison from Fort St. Charles. 1816-An insurrection was planned by slaves at Fredericksburg, Virginia. It was betrayed. The leaders were hanged. In this same year there was slave uprising at Camden, outh Carolina. 1818-There was a rebellion of slaves at Charleston, South Carolina.

1819-Some slaves at Agusta, Georgia attempted an insurrection.

1822-There occured this year at Charleston, South Carolina and extensive conspiracy which was organized by a free Negro, Denmark Vesey. He was a deep student of the Bible and exerted a profound influence over his people. Slaves for forty or fifty miles around Charleston were to be concerned in the uprising. The purpose was to slaughter the whites in and about Charleston, and thus secure the liberty of the blacks. A recruiting committee was formed and every slave enlisted was sworn to secrecy. Peter Poyas , one of the conspirators, is said to have personally enlisted six hundred persons. The plot was revealed by a household servant. So carefully, however, was the plot guarded that after a month's investigati ion, only fifteen of the thousands concerned were apprehended. Vesey, with fhirty-four others, was put to death. They died without revealing any of their secrets to the court.

1831- Nat Turner, a slave in Southampton County. Virginia, was the leader of a insurrection. His mother, it is said, taught him that, like Moses, he was to be the deliverer of his race. Turner's blan was to collect a large number of slaves in the Dismal swamp which is in theextreme southeastern section of Virginia. August 21, he set out with six companions who were soon joined by many others until they numbered sixty or more. In a short time sixty white persons on different plantations had been killed. The local militia and United States troops were called out. After more than a hundred of the insurrectionists had been killed the uprising was crushed. Forty-three Negroes were tried, twenty-one were acquited, twelve were convicted and sold out of the State, and twenty, including Turner and one woman, were hanged.

to the misto, or soon souten and with such disrelated as gave the best wattent against detection either by the slage+datohers or their many symple-

de lo generiya ala child . ett. as glass al. .

interground road. A letter of George assignation, written in that year, weeke of a Slve execaping from virginia to Hilladelphia, and being there

stood by a society of Quaker formed for the our-

pose of assisting in liberating sleves. It was

rot, however, soull after the sun of 1812, that escape quark began to find their way by the

undergond rose in considerable number to Canaras. From Maine to Managa, all the Conthern States.

. But enolitata beservision and live button enew

covered with a network of the underground roals.

It is extinated that between 1830 and 1800 over

cads sayale to redwin A .apacettan brandential

VET YO BLADED OF DID I'S PTOW BOYS IS 197

mobsert bus nottigate nave

nd

es.

rner

by S

ati vere vas of

delparts for this same performed to the care of the

po

gr

Wa

th

po

bo

The secret routes for transporting fugitiv slaves to the free States of the North and to Canada were popularly known as underground railroads. The friends of the fleeing slaves, by systematic and co-operative efforts, aided them to elude the pursuit of the slave hunters. There were at convenient distances "stations," that is. the houses of persons who held themselves in readiness to receive fugitives, singly or in n numbers, at any hour of the day or at night, to feed, shelter and clothe, if necessary, and to conceal until they could be dispatched with safety to some other station along the route. There were other persons, known as conductors, who held themselves ready at all times to take the fugitives by private or public conveyance and transport them to the next station. If they went by a private conveyance, they generally traveled in the night, by such routes and with such disguises as gave the best warrent against detection either by the slave-catchers or their many sympathizers.

As early as 1786, there are evidences of an underground road. A letter of George Washington, written in that year, speaks of a slve exscaping from Virginia to Philadelphia, and being there aided by a society of Quaker formed for the purpose of assisting in liberating slaves. It was not, however, until after the War of 1812, that escaped slaves began to find their way by the undergound roads in considerable number to Canada.

From Maine to Kansas, all the Northern States were dotted with the underground stations and covered with a network of the underground roads. It is extimated that between 1830 and 1860 over 9,000 slaves were aided to escape by way of Philadelphia. During this same period in Ohio, 40,000 fugitives are said to have excaped by way of the underground railroads. A number of slaves adso

70

ada.

5

8.

r

ila-

000

he

excaped from Texas and the Southwest into Mexico. There is a present at Nacimiento Coahuila, Mexico a colony of about 300 Negroes which is made up of descendants of fugitive slaves and Negro soliders who remained in Mexico when the United States army went there to drive the French out of the country. When the American army crossed the Rio Grande it was divided into two parts. One part went to help drive out the French. The Negro soldiers, under the command of Colonel Shafter, went westward and fought against the Indians. For services which these Negroes rendered the Mexican Government granted them 14 leagues of land which is a present held as a reservation so that is can be protected from intruders. The papers setting aside this grant were signed by representatives of the government of mexico and of the United States. For descriptions of the work of the Underground Railroad, see Seibert "The Undergound Railroad," Michell "The Underground Railroad; "William Still"Underground Railrod Recors;" The Reminiscences of Levi Coffin." Smedley 'The Underground Railroad in Chester and the Neighboring towns of Pennxylvania." SOME NEGROES PROMIENTLY CONNECTED WITH THE ABOLITION MOVEMENT AND THE UNDERGROUND RAILROAD.

Brown, William Wells.-Anti-slavery gitator.

Agent of underground railroad. Born a slave in St.Louis, Mo., 1816. When a youth he worked in the printing office of Elijah B. Lovejoy. In 1834 he escaped to the North and obtained a position on a Lake Erie steamer. Here he was of great service in assisting slaves to make their way to Canada. In 1843 hebecame a lecturer for the Anti-Slavery Society and continued in that position until 1849. He is the author of several books, the more important of which are "The I

Black Man, ""The Rising Sun" and "Sketches of

Places and People Abroad."

Douglass, Frederick .- Noted American antislavery agitator and journalist. Born a salve at Tuckahoe, near Easton, aryland, 1817. In 1838 he escaped from slavery under the disguise of a sailor. He went first to New York City and then to New Bedford, Massachusetts. 1841 he attended an anti-slavery convention at Nantucket and spoke with such power and eloquence that he was immediately sent out as a lecturer under the auspices of the Massachusetts Anti-Slavery Society. He became one of the most prominent anti-slavery agitators. He received and accepted an intitation to lecture in Great Britain. In 1847 he settled at "ochester. New York and began to publish his autobiography. In 1882 his autobiography was republished under the title."Life and Times of Frederick Douglass." He held a number of prominent political positions, the most important of which were Marshal of the District of Columbia, Recorder of Deeds of the District, and Minister to Haiti. He died 1895.

. Some list to epitio on Ain

. Tensa is a bay alpe a no not

bi Fi ar At

ar

te ch Ha Le pro Forten, James.-Negro abolitionist. Born in Philadelphia, 1766, died 1841. He was a sail-maker by tra trade. Was educated in the school of the Quaker abolitionist, Anthony Benezet. Forten accquired consideragle wealth. With the assistance of Richard Allen and Absolom Jones he helped to raise 2,500 colored volunteers for the protection of the city of Philadelphia when it was threatened by the English. In 1817 Forten was chairman of the first convention of free Negroes held in Philadelphia. He was a warm friend and supporter of William Lloyd Garrision. It is said that several times he came to Garrison's rescue and by personal contributions enabled him to continue the publication of the "Liberator."

Harper, Mrs. Frances E. Watkins, -Distinguished antislavery lecturer, writer and poet. Born 1825, Baltimore, Maryland, of free parents. Went to schoo school to her uncle, Rev. William Watkins, who taught a school in Baltimore for free colored children. About 1851 moved to Ohio and began teaching. A little later came to Little York teaching. Pennsylvania. He became axquainted with the workings of the underground railroad and determined to devote her life to the anti-slavery cause. In 1854 began career as a public lecturer. 1860, married Fenton Harper. By 1864 she had become known as an anti-slavery writer both in poetry and prose. After the close of the Civil War she came South and worked awhile. Later returned to Philadelphia and devoted her time to writing and lecturing for temprance work. For a considerable time had charge of the W.C.T.U. work among colored people. Has published a number of books of poems. "Iola Leroy, or the Shadows Uplifted"is her best known prose work. She died February 22,1911.

Lane, Lunsford .- In Prof. Bassett's "History of the Anti-Slavery Leaders of North Carolina" Lane is recokoned among the four prominent abolitionists of the State. He was born a slave in Raleigh, was employed as house servant. It is said that he waited on LaFayette when he passed through Raleigh in 1824. Lane's ambition was to be free and he began early in life to save money to purchase his freedom. He and his father manufactured a superior kind of smoking tobacco. They were at length permitted to manufacture this tobacco on their own account. At the end of eight years Lane had saved a thousand dollars with which to purchas his free-In 1839 he bought a home and negotiated for the purchasing of his wife and children for \$2,500. Because of the laws of North Carolina, Lane was compelled to go to New York City to have the articles of his emancipation executed. When he returned he as arrested and was informed that under the law he must leave the State within twenty days. Before he could close up his business he was arrest ed and taken before the mayor on the charge of "delivering abolition lectures in Massachusetts." Replying to this charge Lane made a statement before the Mayor's Court which was probably the only abolition speech ever made by a Negro before a Southern audience. For an extended sketch of Lane see Bassett, "Anti-Slavery Leaders of North Carolina," The Johns Hopkins University Studies; and Washington, The Story of the Negro," also Lunsford Lane, by W.G. Hawkins, Boston, 1863.

be

at

aj

sh

an

th

ed

per

she

for

Was

Yor

Con

Sar

Purvis, Robett Panti-slavery agitator Chairman of the Philadelphia Vigilance Committee of the Underground Railroad. He was a member of the first Anti-slavery onvention in 1833 and was one of the signers of the Declaration of Sentiments at that time. He was the most prominent Ant-slavery

73

man of the Negro race. In 1883 at the Fifteenth Aniversary of the Anti-slavery Convention held in Philadelphia, he was one of the three original signers present. John G.Whittier, the poet, and Elizure Wright, the anti-slavery editor, were the other two.

S

ed

3-

00.

nder

avs

rest

e-

only

h

s;

man

one

aver

Russwurm, John Brown.-Bron in Jamaica 1799. Editor of the first Negro newspaper published in the United States. This was the anti-slavery sheet, "Freedom's Journal." It was published in New York City in 1827. Mr. Russwurm was one of the first Negroes to graduate from a college in the United States, having graduated from Bowdoin College in 1826. In 1829 he went to Liberia and became superintendent of the public schools. At the same time he edited the "iberia Herald. In 1826 he was apointed Governor of the Districk of Maryland, in which position he continued till his death in 1851.

Tubman, Harriet .- One of the most singular and famous of the underground railroad operators. She escaped from slavery in Maryland about 1849, when between twenty and twenty-five years of age. Whe at once began to make trips into the South and aided other slaves to escape. In nineteen trips she is said to have brought over three hundred slaves from the South into the Northern States and Canada. Was employed during the Civil War in the ecret service of the Federal Army. She founded a home at Auburn, New York for aged colored persons. She retained much of her vigor until she was over eighty years old. For two years before her death, which occured March 10, 1913, she was cared for by friends and particularly the New York State Federation of Colored Women's Clubs. Consutl"Harriet, The Mosts of Her People, I Sarah H. Bradfor, New York, 1897.

j

0

a

0

Ur

He

Truth, Sojourner.-Born about 1775 in Africa. Brought when a child to merica and sold as a slave in the State of New York. After slavery was abolished in New York she vecame widely known in the North and was a prominent figure at anti-slavery meetings. Was noted as a public speaker. Was able to bear down an audience by a few simple words. Shewas greatly admired by Wendell Phillips, Harriet Beecher Stowe and other prominent anti-slavery agitators. Consult, Narrative Sojourner Truth, Boston, 1850.

Still, William.-Swcretary of the Philadelphia Vigilance Committee of the Underground Railroad. Born October 7, 1821, in Burlington County, New Jerse His father had purchased his freedom. His mother was a flugitive slave. His borther was kidnapped and carried to Alabama. The Vigilance Committee was the directing body for all the numerous lines of the underground railroad which centered in Phiadelphia. William Still, as secretary, kept a record of all the fugitive slaves who passed through the hands of the committee. In 1872 this record was published in book form under the title "Underground Railroad." This book is one of the most remarkable records extant concerning the history of slavery.

Walker, Daniel.-First Negro to attack slavery through the press. Born free in Wilmington, North Carolina, 1785. He early went to Boston and began business. In 1829 he published an antislavery pamphlet "Walker's Appeal." It was widely circulated and stirred the South as no other antislavery pamphlet up to that time had done. Governor Giles of Virginia, in a message to the Legislature, referred to the appeal as seditious

pamphlet sent from Boston."

74a

h

gs.

IWC

y

e

lt

ers

s

a

S

- 18

Gibbs, Mifflin Wistar.-Lawyer, born in Philadelphia, Pennsylvania, April, 1823, acquired a good common school education and was then apprenticed to a carpenter. He finally became a contractor and bulder. He was actively connected with anti-slavery movement and the undergound railroad. In 1849 he lectured on the anti-slavery platform, concluding his tour about the time of the discovery of gold in California. He immediately started for the Pacific coast and reach San Francisco in1850. Here, with another Negro. Peter Lester, he engaged in the dry goods business. On the discovery of gold in British Columbia, in 1858, Mr. Gibbs went to Victoria and established there the first mercantile house other than that of the "udson Bay Company. In 1868, after having read law with an English lawyer at Victoria, he returned to the United States and enter the law department at Oberlin College from which eh was graduated in 1870. He settled in Little Rock, Arkansas and was admitted to the bar. In 1873 he was elected city judge, being the first Negro to hold such an office in the United States. In 1877 he as appointed register of the United States land office at Little Rock. In 1897 he was appointed United States Consul to Tamatave, Madagascar. He now resides at Little Rock, Arkansas.

iely

ious

1

7

xdlu ther

In connection with the anti-slavery movement a number of papers were published by Negroes. A list of papers published by Negroes before the Civil War follows:

Name	City	Date of first issue	
Freedoms Journal	N.Y.	'Mar.30,1827	
Rights of All	N.Y.	March 28,1828	1000
The Weekly Advocate	N.Y.	Jan. 1837	
Colored American(W')	cly	act of accrea	THE REAL PROPERTY.
Advocate changes to	N.Y.	Mar. 4,1837	
The Elevator	Albany.N.Y		
The NationalWatch-		and the date	
han	Troy, N.Y.	1842	100000
The Clarion		1842	
The PeoplesPress	N.Y.	1843	
The Mystery	AND THE RESIDENCE OF THE PARTY	A 475 - 3 - 5 - 7 - 7 - 7 - 7 - 7 - 7 - 7 - 7 - 7	
The Genius of Freedo	om	1845	
The Rams Horn	N.Y.	Jan.1. 1847	
The Rams Horn The North Star	Rochester	1847	
PROPERTY OF A	N.Y.	Nov. 1,1847	-
The Moral Reform		1847	100
Magazine		- 1 - 1 - 1 - 1 - 1 - 1 - 1 - 1 - 1 - 1	
The Impartial Citize	en	100	ľ
	Syracuse, N	.Y. 1848	
The ChristianHerald		1848	Control of the last
TheColored Man's		strill west which	
journal	N.Y.	1851	ı
The Allienated			I
American	Cleveland	1852	Į
The Christian Recor		ER SERVICE NO.	ł
(Christian Herald c			ł
	Phila.Pa	1852	ŀ
			Ь

75a The Mirror of the Times San Francisco

The Herald of Freedom Ohio 1855
The Anglo African N.Y. July 23.1859

ENACTMENTS OF THE NATIONAL GOVERNMENT RELATING TO SLAVERY

1774- October 20. First Continental Congress declared in the Articles of Association that the United Commonies would "neither import nor purchase any slave," and would "wholly discontinue the slave trade."

1776- April 16. The Continental Congress unanimously resolved that" no slave be imported into any of the thirteen colonies."

1777- Ocotober 13. Continental Congress decided that slaves should be wholly exempt from taxation.
1783- April 1. The Continental Congress decided that

1783- April 1. The Continental Congress decided that for purposes of taxation five slaves should be counted as three freemen.

1784- July 13. The Ordinance for the Government of the territory northwest of the Ohio passed. One section says "There shall be neither slavery nor incolumntary servitude in the said territory, otherdise than in punishment of crimes whereof the parties shall be duly convicted."

787- September 17. Constitution of the United States adopted. Article I, Section 2 contains the first a series of compromises concerning slavery. The ompromise was that "Representatives and direct axes shall be apportioned among according to the espective number, which shall be determined by dding to the whole number of freed persons, including those bound to serve for a term of years, and xdluding Indians not taxed, three fifths of all—ther persons.

76 1787- September 17. The second compremise concerning slavery is contained in Article I, section 9 of the Constitution, which is that "the migration or importation of such persons as any of the States now existing shall think proper to admit shall not be prohibited by Congress prior th to the year one thousand eight hundred and eight; but a tax of duty may be imposed on such importatnot exceeding ten dollars for each person." ca 1790-April 2. Congress accepted from the State of North Carolina with the proviso "That no regulations made or to be made by Congress shall tend to Uni emancipate slaves, " the territory now included; 315 in the State of Tennessee. 18] 1790-July 16. ongress passed an act accepting cessions from Maryland and Virginia for the tha District of Columbia. It was provided that car the law of the two States should remain in force as in their respective portions of the istrict, the "Until the time fixed for the removal of the 181 Government, thereto, and until ongress shall other sla wise by law provide." Thus slavery was continued 181 in the District. plo 1793-February 12. Congress passed first fugitive slave law. The law gave the owner or his agent the also ting right to bring the alleged fugitive Before any Form magistrate of a county, city or town corporate, by t in order to obtain a decision ordering the return this of the fugitive to the State or territory from cold which he had escaped. 1820 1794-Congress passed an act to prevent the fitting which out of vessels in the ports of the United States fore engaged in supplying slaves to foreign countries. Loui 1800-May lo. It was made unlawful to be in any wa degr oncerned in the transportation of slaves from one

foreign country to another.

er

Mi

th

th

18

su

po:

the

ena

18102-April 2. Georgia ceded to the Union her western territory, a part of what is now Alabama and Mississippi. Congress accepted this territory with the proviso that slavery was not to be prohibited therein. 1803-February 28. Act passed by Congress that t: the Federal Government should co-operate with at-such States as had already prohibited the importation of slaves, by assisting the States to of carry such laws into effect. 1807-March 2. Congress passed an act "to prohibit tthe importation or bringing of slaves into the United States or the territories thereof after the Blst day of December, 1808." 1810-Post Office Department organized. It was enacted that under a penalty of \$50, "No other than a free white person shall be employed in carrying the mail of the United States, either as a post rider or driver of a carriage carrying the mail." 1818-April 20. Severe laws relating to the slave trade were enacted. 1819-March 3. The President was empowered to employ the Navy for suppression of the slave trade; ve the also to issue the necessary orders for transport-ting illegally imported Negroes back torAfrica. Former acts which authorized their enslavement by the State governments where repealed. Under this act government aid was given to found the m colony of Liberia in Africa. ttim 1820-March 6. Missouri Compromise. Terms of hich admitted Missouri as a slave State but forever prohibited slavery in all the rest of the Louisiana territory lying north of latitude 36 legrees. 31 minutes N degrees, 31 minutes N. one

1820-May 15. The African slave trade was made

piracy.

1850-September. Comprimise of 1850 (The Omnibus bill). Its provisions were (1) that California should be admitted as a free state; (2) the territories of Utah and New Mexico should be formed without any provision concerning slavery; (3) Texas should be paid \$10,000,000 to give up its claim on the territory of New Mexico; (4) the slave trade should be prohibited in the District of Columbia; (5) a fugitive slave law which provided for the return to their owners of slaves escaping to a free State.

1850- September 18. Second Fugitive Slave Law

passed. The new features of this law were that Commissioners were provided for. The jurisdiction was concurrent with that of the courts. They were to rective a larger fee if they decided in favor of the claimant that if they decided in favor of the fugitive. The testimony of the alleged slave was barred and he was denied a trial by jury. The enforcement of the law was placed wholly in the hads of Federal officals.

1854-May 31. Kansas-Nebraska Bill. This act of Congress repealed the compromise of 1820. "All questions pertaining to slavery in the territories and the New States to be formed therefrom, are to be left to the decision of the people residing therein, by their appropriated representatives, to be chosen by them for that purpose.

1857-May 6. Dred Scott decision handed down by the Supreme Corut of the United States. Dred Scott, a slave in Missouri, had been, in 1834, taken by his owner into Illinois, A STate prohibiting slavery and in 1836 into what is toth

6 T

an st do

ot

f

S

to su 18 bi of

who sho

Dis con col

\$10 Eac cal

him free per

cold 186: ant

ent

now Minnesota, a part of the Louisiana Purchase in which slavery was expressly prohibited by the Missouri Compromise. In 1838 he as taken back to Missouri. In 1848 Scott sued for his freedom on the ground that through his residence in territory where slavery was prohibited he lost his status as a slave, and acquired that of a The Supreme Court of the United States decided that Scott was not a citizen of any State and therefore was not entitled to any standing in the courts. Also that Congress had do power to prohibit a citizen of any State from carrying into any Territory slaves or any other property; and that Congress had no power to impair the Constitutional protection of such property while thus held in a Territory. 1861-August 6. Congress passed a confiscation bill, one section of which delared that the claims of woners should be forteited to those slaves who should be required to take up arms or should be used in any way against the national Government.

1862-April 16. Slavery was abolished in the D District of Columbia. The owners of slaves were compensated and the freed regroes were to be colonized beyong the limits of the United States. \$1000,000 was appropriated for this purpose. Each emigrant was to receive \$100. The President called a committee of colored persons to meet him in order to work up sentiment among the freedmen in favor of colonization. The experiment failed. The freedmen refused to be colonized.

ed

1862-April 24. In connection with the other anti-slavery legislation an honorable and efficent treaty for the suppression of the African

179a slave Trade was concluded between the United States and Great Britain.

1862-June Congress passed an act prohibiting slavery in all the present territories of the United States and any territory that should hereafter be acquired.

1862-July 22. Congress passed the second confiscation act. It declared forever free the slaves of those convicted of treason and rebellion and also the slaves of rebel owners, who took refuge within the lines of the Union Army of in any way came under the control of the Federal Government; it denied the protection of the Fugitive Slave Law to any owners of slves except those loyal to the Union.

PRELIMINARY ANNOUNCEMENT OF EMANCIPATION.

0

Te

Or

Mi

Ca

th

Vi

in

and

lei

iss

pui

ed

September 22, 1862, President Lincoln issued a proclamation in which, among other things, he stated "That, on the first day of January, in the year of our Lord one thousand eight hundered and sixty-three, all persons held as slaves within any State, or designated part of the State, the people whereof shall then be in rebellion against the United States, shall be then, thenceforward, and forever free; and the Executive Government of the United States, including the military and naval authority thereof, recognize and maintain the freedom of such persons, and will do no act of acts to repress such persons, or any of them, in any effort that they may make for their actual freedom."

Now, therefore, I, ABRAHAM LINCOLN, President of the United States, by virture of the power in in me vested as Commander-inChief of the Army and Navy of the United States in time of actual armed rebellion against the authority and Government of the United States, and as a fit and necessary war measure for suppressing said rebellion, do , on this first day of January, in the year of our Lord one thousand eight hundred and sixty-three, and in accordance with my purpose so to do, publicly proclaimed for the full period of one hundred days from the day first above mentioned, order and designate as the States and parts of States wherein the people thereof respectively are this day in rebellion against the United States, the following, to wit;

"Arkansas, Texas, Louisiana (Except the parishes of St.Bernard, Plaquemine, Jefferson, St. John, St. Charles, St. James, Ascension, Assumption, Terre Bonne, Lafourche, St. Mary, St. Martin, and Orleans, including the city of New Orleans) Mississippi, Alabama, Florida, Georgia, South Carolina, North Carolina, and Virginia (except the forty-eight counties designated as West Virginia, Princess Anne, and Norfolk, including the cities of Norfolk and Portsmouth), and which excepted parts are, for the present, left precisely as if this proclamation were not issued.

"And, by virtue of the power and for the purpose aforesaid, I do order and declare that all persons held as slaves within said designated States and parts of

MAMOJPATION - CONTROLOMAN Now, therefore, ..., entrant work, work the University of the second of the gara and a resident comment of the bedrev end of landos te ento di estiditi halli v pat to yval dos never serolliton by slant and serious former bearing Cont. of the United States, as commented necessary was not the grown as reserved rebellion, do , on this each and a and the team of the profession of the section of th and tergetweetigness, vews to accommons and a topic section and too beminische globiene ion of or Parkly were and donk or as the interpretation between Transcal artemptean banctrarto thembianemerods States, and Parts of Steen whereas the Lawrence and add and Taylipec of Joensel hereinet the baited trabes, the find entitlement "Arkansas, Texas, Louisland (Except and the St. Bordand; Plaguarine, Jefffredb. St. dolm. 1 . Wal amount modern to be write to good word. I Pes adjural. D. enek. days formetal . Sonot sorre cleaned, Arealous of the estimate as a large state of The S. at Tople, spinore , sprinta, registrate tearingal migrate that quarticist cities (anticy) Circlete, Friends, ere core agentin , circlete. and the mention was a profession to empto continue forced but in English than language dotter law and bottoming a distribution of the I were grace and the sight ad

States, are and henceforward shall be free; and that the Executive Government of the United States, including the military and naval authorities thereof, will recognize and maintain the freedom of said persons.

"And I hereby enjoin upon the people so declared to be free, to abstain from all violence, unless in necessary self-defense; and I recommend to them that, in

all cases when allowed, they labor faithfully for reasonable wages.

"And I further declare and make known that such persons, of suitable conditions, will be received into the armed service of the United States to garrison forts, positions, stations, and other places, and to man vessels of all sorts in said service.

"And upon this act, sincerely belived to be an act of justice, warranted by the Constitution upon military necessity, I invoke the considerate judgment of mankind, and the gracious favor of Almighty God.

"In testimony whereof, I have hereunto set my name and caused the seal of the United States to be affixed.

"Done at the City of Washington, this 1st day of January, in the year of our Lord 1863, and of the independence of the United States the 87th.

"By the President:

ABRAHAM LINCOLN.

"WILLIAM H. SEWARD, Secretary of State."

June 28, 1864, the Fugitive Slave Acts of 1793 and 1850 were repealed.

December 18, 1865, The Thirteenth Amendment to the Constitution of the United States adopted. This amendment states that "Neither slavery nor involuntary servitude, except as punishment for crime whereof the party shall have been duly convicted, shall exist within the United States, or any place subject to their jurisdiction."

DATE OF THE ABOLITION OF SLAVERY IN VARIOUS AMERICAN COUNTRIES

Haiti1793	French West Indies1848
Guadalupe	Venezuela1854
ChiliOctober 10, 1811	Dutch West Indies and Dutch
ColumbiaJuly 19, 1821	Guiana1863
MexicoSeptember 15, 1829	United States December 18, 1865
British Possessions in America 1834	Porto Rico1873
Ecuador1845	Cuba1886
Danish West Indies1848	Brazil
MexicoSeptember 15, 1829 British Possessions in America1834 Ecuador1845	United States December 18, 1865 Porto Rico

TOTAL NEGROES, FREE AND SLAVE, BY STATES, 1860

Name of State	Slave	Free	Total	
Maine		1,327	1,327	
New Hampshire		494	494	
Vermont		709	709	
Massachusetts		9,602	9,602	
Rhode Island		3,952	3,952	
Connecticut		8,627	8,627	
New York		49,005	49,005	
New Jersey	18	25,318	25,336	
Pennsylvania		56,949	56,949	
Delaware	1,798	19,829	21,627	
Maryland and District of Columbia	90,374	95,073	185,447	
Virginia	490,865	58,042	548,907	
North Carolina	331,059	30,463	361,522	
South Carolina	402,406	9,914	412,320	
Georgia	462,198	3,500	465,698	
Kentucky	225,483	10,684	236,167	
Tennessee	275,719	7,300	283,019	
	2/3,/19	36,673	36,673	
Ohio		11,428	11,428	
Indiana		7,628	7,628	
Illinois		6,799	6,799	
Michigan			1,171	
Wisconsin	425 000	1,171	437,770	
Alabama	435,080	2,690	437,770	
Mississippi	436,631	773	437,404	
Louisiana	331,726	18,647	350,373	
Arkansas	111,115	144	111,259	
Missouri	114,931	3,572	118,503	
Florida	61,745	932	62,677	
Iowa		1,069	1,069	
California		4,086	4,086	
Kansas	2	625	627	
Minnesota		259	259	
Oregon		128	128	
Texas	182,566	355	182,921	
Colorado		46	46	
New Mexico		85	85	
Utah	26	33	59	
Washington		30	30	
Nebraska	15	67	82	
Nevada		45	45	
Total	3,953,760	487,970	4,441,730	

NUMBER AND PER CENT OF INCREASE OF FREE AND SLAVE NEGRO POPULATION, 1790 TO 1860

		Free	Slave		
Year	Number	Per Cent of increase Over Preceding Census	Number	Per Cent of in- crease over Pre- ceding Census	
1790	59,557		697,624		
1800	108,435	82.1	893,602		
1810	186,446		1,191,362		
1820	233,634	25.3	1,538,022	29.1	
1830	319,599	36.8	2,009,043	30.6	
1840	386,293		2,487,355		
1850	434,495	12,5	3,204,313		
1860	488,070		3,953,760		

Many free Negroes owned slaves. There were in Charleston, S. C., in 1860, 132 Negroes who owned slaves. It is estimated that in the course of slavery in this country there were in the South 6,200 Negro slave owners and that in that time 18,000 slaves were held by Negroes.

FREEDMAN'S BUREAU

Congress on March the 3, 1865 established the "Bureau of Refugees, Freedmen and Abandoned Lands." This Bureau was in the War Department and was to be maintained through the war and one year thereafter. It had "the supervision and management of all abandoned lands and the control of all subjects relating to refugees and freedmen. The President was authorized to appropriate for the use of freedmen the confiscated and abandoned lands within the Southern States. Not more than forty acres, however, for a period not longer than three years, were to be assigned to each freedman thus aided. Provisions, fuel and clothing were distributed free to destitute freedmen and loyal refugees.

The administration of the Bureau was placed in the hands of a chief commissioner, General Oliver O. Howard.

July 16, 1866, Congress extended for two years the Bureau's statutory life. At the same time the powers of the Bureau were in-

creased. Confederate public property was authorized to be sold for educational purposes. The Bureau was also given military jurisdiction over infringement of civil rights.

In June 1868 another bill was passed extending the term of the Bureau for one year in unreconstructed States. January 1, 1869, the work of the Bureau, excepting educational, ended. The educational work was concluded in 1870. Over \$20,000,000 was spent by the Bureau.

In five years the Bureau established 4,239 schools. It employed 9,307 teachers and instructed 247,333 pupils. Higher education for the Negro was begun under the auspices of the Bureau. It assisted in establishing such schools as Fisk University, Howard University and Atlanta University.

For further information concerning the Freedman's Bureau see Autobiography of Oliver Otis Howard; "Report of the Freedman's Bureau, Executive Documents of the House of Representatives, 1869;" Williams "History of the Negro;" Freedman's Bureau, Atlantic Monthly, Volume LXXXVII, Boston, 1901, and Washington "Story of the Negro."

PART FIVE

THE CIVIL AND POLITI-CAL STATUS OF THE NEGRO

BLACK LAWS; THAT IS, LAWS FIXING THE POSITION FOR FREE PERSONS OF COLOR

BEFORE 1865

In the slaveholding States the rights and privileges of free Negroes were very much circumscribed. In Louisiana they were prohibited from entering the State.

Delaware prohibited the immigration of free Negroes from any State except Maryland. It was unlawful for them to attend political gatherings. They were not permitted to attend campmeeting unless it was under the control of white people. It was declared that they were to have no rights except the privilege of holding property or to obtain "redress in law and in equity for any injury to his or her person or property."

Missouri prohibited the immigration into the State of any free Negro. Schools and religious meetings for Negroes were declared "unlawful assemblies."

In Maryland free Negroes were denied the right to testify in any case in which a white person was concerned. Slaves, however, were permitted to testify against free Negroes. Free Negroes from

outside the State were not allowed to settle in the State. If they came into the State and remained there ten days they were liable to a fine of \$50 a week. In default of payment of fine they could be sold for a term sufficient to pay fines and costs. Any free person leaving the State and remaining away over thirty days was deemed a non-resident and liable to the law, unless before leaving he had deposited with the county clerk a written statement of his plans or could prove that he was detained by sickness or coercin. In 1844 the time of absence for longer than thirty days was limited from May to November. A permit was given at the discretion of the officers of the court on the written recommendation of three well-known citizens.

In 1850 the law of Virginia provided that any emancipated slave who remained in the State more than twelve months after he became free should forfeit his freedom and be reduced to slavery under such regulations as the law might prescribe.

A number of the free States bordering on the slave States had very stringent black laws. Iowa in 1851 prohibited the immigration of free Negroes and denied free colored persons the right to give testimony against white persons.

In Illinois it was a misdemeanor for a Negro to come into the State with the intention of residing there. It was provided that persons violating this law should be prosecuted and fined or sold for a time to pay the fine.

Indiana in 1851 passed a law prohibiting free Negroes and mulattoes from coming into the State and a fine between \$10 and \$500 for each offense was imposed upon all persons who employed or encouraged them to remain in the State. The fines were devoted to a fund for the colonization of Negroes Any person having one-eighth or more Negro blood was incompetent to give testimony.

Ohio had the most notorious black laws of any free State. As a condition of residence Negroes were required to give bond for good behavior. They were excluded from the schools and denied the right to give testimony when a white person was concerned.

Arnett, Benjamin W.—One of the most distingushed Bishops of the African Methodist Episcopal Church. Born at Brownsville, Pennsylvania, March 6, 1838. For over thirty years closely connected with Wilberforce University. During this time a strong force in Ohio affairs. From 1886 to 1887 was a member of the Ohio legislature. He was largely responsible for the repeal of the remnants of the Ohio "Black Laws."

1865-1868

With the close of the Civil War and the adoption of the Thirtee 1 h Amendment all the slaves in the South become free. In 1868 the Fourteenth Amendment defining the status of the Negro was adopted. Between 1865 and 1868 numerous black laws were passed by the legislatures of the Southern States to control the freed Negroes who were considered to have the same status as the free Negroes of ante-bellum days.

The constitution of Mississippi, as amended August 1, 1865, abolished slavery. The legislature was given power to make laws for the protection and security of the persons and property of the freedmen and to protect "them and the State against any evils that may arise from their sudden emancipation."

The same year South Carolina passed a law that "although such persons (Negro) are not entitled to social or political equality with white persons" they might hold property, make contracts, etc., except as should be hereinafter modified.

There were some attempts to restrict the movements of the freed Negroes. As early as 1863 the legislature of Kentucky declared that it was unlawful for any Negro or mulatto claiming to be free under the Emancipation Proclamation of January 1, 1863 or any other Proclamation by the government of the United States to migrate to or remain in the State. Any Negro who violated this law was to be treated as a runaway slave.

The Georgia Constitution of 1865 gave the General Assembly power to make laws for the regulation or prohibition of the immigration of free persons of color into the State from other places.

South Carolina in 1865 provided that if a person of color should come into the State to reside, he must, within twenty days after his arrival, give a bond with two free holders as security binding him to good behavior and binding sureties to support him if he should become unable to support himself. If he failed to make the required bond he was required to leave the State within ten days or be liable to corporal punishment. If, however, he should still remain in the State fifteen days longer he was to be transported beyond the limits of the State for life or be put at hard labor for a period not exceeding five years. It was impossible, however, to control the migration of the almost 4,000,000 Negroes.

There were some restrictions placed upon Negroes in respect to occupations. Alabama in 1867 forbade free Negroes to receive license to keep taverns or to sell vinous or spirituous liquors.

South Carolina made it unlawful for a Negro either to own a distillery or establishment where liquors were sold, the violation of this law to be punished by a fine, corporal punishment or hard labor. This State also enacted a law that no person of color should follow the trade of artisan, mechanic or shoemaker, "or any other trade, employment or business (besides that of husbandry or that of a servant and a contract for service or labor) on his own account and for his own benefit or in partnership with a white person or as aid or servant of any person" until he should have obtained the license.

In Mississippi a statute in 1865 gave the freedmen the right to sue and be sued, to hold property, etc., but prohibited them from renting or leasing any lands except within the corporate limits of a town or city in which place the corporation authorities should control the same. Under this same statute every free man, Negro or mulatto, was required to have on January 1, 1866, and annually thereafter, a lawful home and employment with written evidence thereof. If he lived within an incorporate town and was not under contract for service he must have a license from the mayor authorizing him to do regular job work. If he lived outside of a town he must have a similar license from a member of the board of police of his precinct.

The sale of firearms and liquor was in most instances forbidden to Negroes. The legislature of Florida in 1866 passed a law making it unlawful for a Negro to have in his possession firearms or ammunition of any kind unless he had obtained a license from the legislature or Probate Judge of the court. In order to secure the license it was necessary to present the certificate of two respectable citizens of the county as to the peaceful and orderly character of the applicant. The violation of this statute was punishable by the forfeiture of the firearms and ammunition and by standing in the pillory one hour or being whipped not over thirty-nine stripes.

In Mississippi it was unlawful for a free Negro or mulatto, not in the military service of the United States, not having a specified license, to keep or carry firearms or ammunition, dirk or bowie-knife. In South Carolina if a Negro was the owner of a farm he was permitted to keep a "shot gun or rifle such as is ordinarily used in hunting, but not a pistol, musket or firearm or weapon appropriate for purposes of war."

Labor Contracts.—In general it was specified that all contracts for personal service with persons of color should be in writing and properly attested by some white person. South Carolina had the most elaborate laws for the government of labor contracts. hours of labor on the farm were minutely regulated. Except on Sundays they were to be from sunrise to sunset with a reasonable interval for breakfast and dinner. The servants must "rise at dawn in the morning, feed, water and care for the animals on the farm, to do the usual and needful work about the premises, prepare their meals for the day, if required by the master, and begin the farm work or other work by sunrise." Servants must be quiet and orderly in their quarters and at their work. They were required to extinguish their lights and fire and retire to rest at reasonable hours. They were permitted to leave home on Sunday, if not needed to care for the premises or animals. Those away on Sunday, however, must be back by sunset. The masters were given the right to give the servants tasks. If the servant complained of the task the district judge or a magistrate might reduce or increase it. "Visitors could not be invited or allowed by the servant to come on the premises of the master without his express consent, nor could servants be absent from the premises without such permission."

CIVIL RIGHTS FEDERAL LEGISLATION

December 18, 1865, the Thirteenth Amendment of the Constitution of the United States was adopted. It guaranteed freedom from physical bondage.

April 9, 1866, the First Civil Rights Bill was passed by Congress. "All persons born in the United States and not subject to any foreign power, excluding Indians not taxed, are hereby declared to be citizens of the United States; and such citizens of every race and color, without regard to any previous condition of slavery or involuntary servitude, except as a punishment for crime shall have the same right, in every State and Territory in the United States, to made and enforce contracts, to sue, and to full and equal benefit of all laws and proceedings in the security of persons and property, as is enjoyed by white citizens, and shall be subject to like punishment and penalties, and to none other."

July 28, 1868, the Fourteenth Amendment of the Constitution was adopted. "All persons born or naturalized in the United States, and subject to the jurisdiction thereof, are citizens of the United States, and of the State wherein they reside. No State shall make or enforce any law which shall abridge the privileges or immunities of citizens of the United States; nor shall any State deprive any person of life, liberty or property without due process of law, nor dary to any person within its jurisdiction the equal protection of the laws.

March 1, 1875, Congress passed another Civil Rights Bill which declared that all persons within the jurisdiction of the United States should be entitled to the full and equal enjoyment of the accommodations, advantages, facilities, and privileges of inns, public conveyances on land or water, theatres and other places of public amusement, subject only to the conditions established by law and applicable alike to citizens of every race and color, regardless of any previous condition of servitude.

This was the last effort of Congress to guarantee to the Negro his civil rights. In 1883 the Supreme Court of the United States declared the Civil Rights Bill of 1875 unconstitutional. The national government thereby declared its inability to secure for the Negroes equality of accommodation in public places. From thenceforth he must look to the several States to secure him these facilities.

STATE LEGISLATION

The following States have enacted Civil Rights Bills which undertake to guarantee equality of accommodation in public places: California, Connecticut, Colorado, Illinois, Indiana, Iowa, Kansas, Massachusetts, Michigan, Nebraska, New Jersey, New York, Ohio, Pennsylvania, Rhode Island, Washington and Wisconsin.

Kansas and New York enacted Civil Rights Bills in 1874. In the other States mentioned above the Civil Rights Bills have been passed since 1883.

SEPARATION OF RACES*

IN PUBLIC CONVEYANCES

Separation of Passengers in Railroad Cars.—The general requirements of the law are that "persons of color," "person of African descent," etc., on the one hand, and white persons on the other, shall occupy separate seats, compartments or coaches.

Excepting Missouri all the Southern States have laws separating the races in railroad cars.

^{*}The orgin of the expression "Jim Crow" appears to have arisen thus: In Charleston, South Carolina in the early part of the nineteenth century there was a hotel keeper who had two slaves both of whom were named James. In order not to have both respond when he called, he instructed one to answer only to the "Jim;" as a further designation, the boarders, because he was very black, added "Crow." "Jim Crow" appears to have led eventful life. He was born in Richmond about 1800, was sold first to Charleston, then to New Orleans and later was emancipated. He lived for some time in London, where he acquired quite a fortune. In 1839 there was published in London an antislavery book of 231 pages entitled "The History of Jim Crow."

The dates of the enactment of these laws were as follows: Tennessee, 1881; Florida, 1887; Mississippi, 1888; Texas, 1889; Louisiana; 1890; Alabama, 1891; Kentucky, 1891; Arkansas, 1891; Georgia, 1891; South Carolina, 1898; North Carolina, 1899; Virginia, 1900; Maryland, 1904; Oklahoma, 1907.

Separation of the Races on Street Cars.—The extent of legislation for this purpose is as follows: Georgia and Oklahoma include street cars in their laws for the separation of the races on railroad trains. Florida, Louisiana, Mississippi, North Carolina, Tennessee, Texas and Virginia have special statutes applicable to street cars. Arkansas requires a separation on street cars in cities of the first class; and South Carolina on suburban lines. In Maryland, South Carolina, Alabama, Kentucky and Missouri the State laws do not require the races to be separated on street cars in cities. In Alabama and South Carolina there are either municipal laws for the separation of the races on street cars or the street railway companies provide for and require separation. In the cities of Kentucky, Maryland and Missouri the races are not separated on street cars.

IN SCHOOLS

Public Schools.—In Alabama, Arkansas, Delaware, South Carolina, Florida, Georgia, Kentucky, Louisiana, Maryland, Mississippi, North Carolina, Oklahoma, South Carolina, Tennessee, Texas, Virginia and West Virginia the law requires the separation of the races in public schools. In Arizona, Indiana, Kansas and Wyoming discretionary power is given the school boards to establish separate schools.

Private Schools.—Florida, Kentucky, Oklahoma and Tennessee are the only States which expressly prohibit the teaching of white and colored persons in the same private school. The laws of the other Southern States say that schools which admit both races shall not receive public funds.

SUFFRAGE

NEGRO SUFFRAGE BEFORE 1865

Until after the Revolutionary War free Negroes were allowed to vote in every State except Georgia and South Carolina. Between 1792 and 1838 Connecticut, Delaware, Kentucky, Maryland, New Jersey, North Carolina, Pennsylvania and Virginia denied suffrage to Negroes.

Maine, Massachusetts, New Hampshire, Rhode Island, Vermont and Wisconsin permitted Negroes to vote on the same footing as white persons.

New York and Tennessee had restricted Negro suffrage. In New York a colored person to be eligible to vote must have been for three years a citizen of the State and owned and paid taxes on property to the valuation of \$250 "over and above all debts and incumbrances thereon." There was no property test for white persons. In Tennessee Negroes who were competent as witnesses against white persons were permitted to vote. All other States prohibited the Negro from voting.

NEGRO SUFFRAGE FROM 1865 TO 1870

Congress in 1866 established Negro suffrage in all the territories of the United States.

The Constitution of Maryland of 1867 permitted only white persons to vote.

June 8, 1867, Congress passed, over the President's veto, a bill exending suffrage to the Negroes of the District of Columbia.

In 1868 New York voted down Negro suffrage by a majority of 32,000. This same year Minnesota and Iowa extended the suffrage to Negroes.

d

h

S-

of

of

ces

July 28, 1868, the Fourteenth Amendment was adopted. The second section says "Representatives shall be apportioned among the several States according to their respective numbers, counting the whole number of persons in each State, excluding the Indians not taxed. But when the right to vote at any election for the choice of electors for President and Vice-President of the United States, Representatives in Congress, the executive and

judicial officers of a State, or the members of the Legislature thereof, is denied to any of the male inhabitants of such State, being
twenty-one years of age, and citizens of the United States, or in
any way abridged, except for participation in rebellion, or other
crime, the basis of representation therein, shall be reduced in the
proportion which the number of such male citizens shall bear to the
whole number of male citizens twenty-one years of age in such
State."

In 1868 and 1869 the Reconstruction Constitutions of the Southern States extended the suffrage to Negroes.

NEGRO SUFFRAGE FROM 1870 TO 1890

The Fifteenth Amendment of the Constitution was ratified March 30, 1870. It says: "The right of citizens of the United States to vote shall not be denied or abridged by the United States or by any State on account of race, color, or previous condition of servitude."

From 1870 to 1877 the white people of the South, because of their participation in the war, were very largely disfranchised. From 1877 to 1890 the Negroes in the Southern States were disfranchised largely by election devices, practices, and intimidations.

When the Fifteenth Amendment was ratified California, Colorado, Connecticut, Delaware, Indiana, Kansas, Kentucky, Maryland, Michigan, Nevada, New Jersey, Ohio, Oregon, and Pennsylvania still restricted the suffrage to white persons.

In order to make the provisions of the Fifteenth Amendment effective Congress on May 31, 1870 passed an act the first section of which says "All citizens of the United States who are or shall be otherwise qualified by law to vote at any election by the people in any State, territory, district, county, city, parish, township, school district, municipality, or other territorial division, shall be entitled and allowed to vote at all such elections without distinction of race, color, or previous condition of servitude, any constitution, law, custom, usage, or regulation in any State, territory, or by or under its authority to the contrary notwithstanding.

NEGRO SUFFRAGE FROM 1890 TO 1912

Beginning with 1890 the Southern States have by the adoption of constitutional amendments sought to restrict Negro suffrage.

Southern States Whose Laws Restrict the Suffrage.—Suffrage amendments have been adopted by the Southern States in the following order: Mississippi, 1890; South Carolina, 1895; Louisiana, 1898; North Carolina, 1900; Alabama, 1901; Georgia, 1908; and Oklahoma, 1910.

The substance of the laws restricting suffrage is that the prospective voter must have paid his full taxes and then, in order to register, must own a certain amount of property, or must be able to pass an educational test or must come under the grandfather clause.

Tax Test.—Alabama, Arkansas Florida, Louisiana, North Carolina, South Carolina, and Tennessee require the payment of poll taxes as a prerequisite to voting. In Georgia all taxes legally required since 1877 must be paid six months before the election.

Property Test.—The property requirement in Alabama is forty acres of land in the State or real or personal property worth three hundred dollars (\$300.00) on which the taxes for the preceding year have been paid.

In Georgia it is forty acres of land in the State or five hundred dollars (\$500.00) worth of property in the State.

The Louisiana requirement is three hundred dollars (\$300.00) worth of property and payment of personal taxes.

South Carolina prescribes three hundred dollars (\$300.00) worth of property on which taxes for the preceding year have been paid.

t

or

10

n-

all

is-

n-

ry,

Mississippi, North Carolina and Virginia have no property test.

Educational Test.—Alabama requires that the applicant, unless physically disabled, must be able to read and write the Constitution of the United States in English.

In Georgia he must, unless physically disabled, be able to read and write the Constitution of the United States in English; or if phsically disabled from reading and writing, to "understand and give a reasonable interpretation" of the Constitution of the United States or of Georgia when read to him.

Louisiana requires that the applicant must be able to read and write and must make an application for registration in his own handwriting.

In Mississippi he must be able to understand or reasonably in-

terpret any part of the Constitution of the State.

In North Carolina the requirement is the ability to read and write the State Constitution in English.

The Constitution of Oklahoma says the applicant "must be able to read and write any section of the Constitution of the State."

South Carolina requires ability to read and write the Constitution.

Virginia requires that the applicant must make out his application in his own handwriting and prepare and deposit his ballot without aid.

Grandfather Clause.—The Grandfather Clause permits a person who was not able to satisfy either the educational or property tests to continue a voter for life if he was a voter in 1867 (or in Oklahoma in 1866) or is an old soldier or the lineal descendant of such voter or soldier, provided, except in Oklahoma, he register prior to a fixed date.

The expiration of the date when such persons could register was, in South Carolina, January 1, 1898; Louisiana, September 1, 1898; Alabama, December 20, 1902; Virginia, December 31, 1903; North Carolina, December 1, 1908; Georgia, January 1, 1915.

The Oklahoma Grandfather Clause is permanent. It says "But no person who was on January 1, 1866, or at any time prior thereto, entitled to vote under any form of Government, or who at that time resided in some foreign nation, and no lineal descendant of such person, shall be denied the right to register and vote because of his inability to so read and write such Constitution."

Mississippi has no Grandfather Clause.

Understanding and Character Clauses.—Only two States, Georgia and Mississippi, have permanent understanding and character clauses. Although in Georgia a person may have neither property nor education he may be permitted to register if he is

of good character and understands the duties and obligation of citizenship under a republican form of government.

The Mississippi law permits one who cannot read to register if he can understand and reasonably interpret the Constitution when read to bim.

In Alabama, South Carolina and Virginia the Understanding Clause is a part of the Grandfather sections and became inoperative with the "Grandfather Clauses."

LEGAL DEFINITION OF A NEGRO

The statutes of Kentucky Maryland, Mississippi, North Caroina, Tennessee and Texas state that a person of color is one who is descended from a Negro to the third generation inclusive, though one ancester in each generation may have been white. According to the law of Alabama one is a person of color who has had any Negro blood in his ancestry in five generations. In Michigan, Nebraska and Oregon one is not legally a person of color who has less than one-fourth Negro blood. In Florida, Georgia, Indiana, Missouri and South Carolina a person of color is one who has as much as one-eighth Negro blood. In Virginia a person of color is one who has one-sixteenth or more Negro blood. The Constitution of Oklahoma reads: "Whenever in this Constitution and laws of this State, the word or words 'colored' or 'colored race' or 'Negro' or 'Negro race' are used, the same shall be construed to mean or to apply to all persons of African descent. The term 'white' shall include all other persons." In Arkansas persons of color include all who have a visible and distinct admixture of African blood. The other States have no statutes defining Negro.

OFFICE-HOLDING COLORED MEMBERS OF CONGRESS

SENATORS

Name	State	Length of Service
Revels, Hiram R	Mississippi	1870-1871
Bruce, B. K	Mississippi	1875-1881

REPRESENTATIVES

Cain, Richard H	South Carolina	43d and 45th Congress-4 years
Cheatham, H. P	North Carolina	52d and 53d Congress-4 years
Delarge, Robert C	South Carolinia	42d Congress-2 years
Elliott, Robert B	South Carolinta	42d Congress-2 years
Haralson, Jeremiah	Alabama	44th Congress-2 years
Hyman, John	North Carolina	44th Congress—2 years
		51st Congress-2 years
Long. Jefferson	Georgia	41st Congress-2 years
Lynch, John R	Mississippi	43d, 44th & 47th Congress-6 years
		51st Congress-2 years
		53d and 54th Congress-4 years
		44th Congress-2 years
		48th and 49th Congress-4 years
		44th to 48th Congress-10 years
		43d Congress—2 years
		43d Congress-2 years
		44th, 45th & 47th Congress-6 years
		42d Congress-2 years
		42d, 43d & 44th Congress-6 years
		55th and 56th Congress-4 years
Value of the second sec		B

Bruce, Blanche K.—United States Senator from Mississippi, 1875 to 1881. Born a slave in 1841 in Prince Edward County, Virginia. Was educated with his master's son. After freedom came he taught school for some time in Missouri and also studied for a short time at Oberlin. In 1869 he came to Mississippi and became a planter. He entered politics, held a number of offices, including that of sheriff and superintendent of public schools. Finally elected to the United States Senate. In 1881 was made Register of the United States Treasury.

Revels, Hiram R.—First colored United States Senator. Born free at Fayetteville, North Carolina, September 1, 1822. In 1847 he graduated from Knox College, Galesburg, Illinois. He became a preacher and lecturer. At the outbreak of the Civil War he was serving as pastor of a Methodist Church in Baltimore. He assisted in raising the first colored regiment organized in Maryland. He afterwards organized a colored regiment in Missouri. He finally settled at Natchez, Mississippi. January, 1870, he was chosen United States Senator for that State and on February 25th took his seat in Congress.

COLORED PERSONS NOW HOLDING FEDERAL OFFICES

John C. Napier, of Tennessee, Register of the Treasury.

John P. Strickland, of Arkansas, Assistant Register of the Treasury.

Henry L. Johnson, of Georgia, Recorder of Deeds of the District of Columbia.

William H. Lewis,* of Massachusetts, Assistant Attorney General of the United States.

Ralph W. Tyler,* of Ohio, Auditor for the Navy Department. Whitfield McKinley,† Collector of Customs, Washington, District of Columbia.

Robert H. Terrell, Judge Municipal Court, Washington, District of Columbia.

James A. Cobb, Assistant District Attorney for the District of Columbia.

Charles W. Anderson, Collector of Internal Revenue, New York City.

S. Laing Williams, Special Assistant United States District Attorney at Chicago, Illinois.

^{*}Resigned.
†Position abolished June 30, 1913 by the Washington Port being consolidated with the Baltimore Port.

John N. W. Alexander, Registrar Land Office, Montgomery, Alabama.

John E. Bush, Receiver of Public Money, Little Rock, Arkansas. Charles Cottrell, of Ohio, Collector of Customs, Honolulu, Hawaiian, Islands.

COLORED PERSONS IN THE DIPLOMATIC AND CONSULAR SERVICE OF THE UNITED STATES

DIPLOMATIC

Name, Position, and Address

Henry W. Furniss, Envoy Extraordinary and Minister Plenipotenitary at Port au Prince, Haiti.

William D. Crum,* Minister Resident and Consul General at Monrovia, Liberia.

Richard W. Bunday, Secretary of Legation at Monrovia, Liberia.

CONSULAR

Name, Position and Address

William J. Yerbq, Consul at Sierra Leone, West Africa.

James G. Carter, Consul at Tamatave, Madagascar.

Christopher H. Payne, Consul at St. Thomas, West Indies.

George H. Jackson, Consul at Cognac, France.

Lemuel W. Livingston, Consul at Cape Haitien, Haiti.

William H. Hunt, Consul at St. Etienne, France.

Herbert R. Wright, Consul at Puerto Cabello, Venezuela.

James W. Johnson, Consul at Corinto, Nicaragua.

^{*}Deceased. Fred R. Moore, editor New York Age, appointed to vacancy. One month after appointment relieved of office by change of Administration.

Number of Colored Officers, Clerks and other Employees in the Service of the United States Government

	No.	Salary
Diplomatic and Consular Service	16	\$ 38,410
State	26	19,360
Treasury	926	588,801
War	176	130,380
Navy	74	52,610
Post Office	187	118,173
Interior	593	358,112
Justice	43	26,640
Agriculture	164	89,816
Commerce and Labor	139	94,800
Washington Navy Yard	139	94,000
Government Printing Office	364	228,454
Interstate Commerce Commission	41	22,080
United States Capitol	115	73,100
Library of Congress	46	24,920
Washington, D. C., City Post Office	171	174,600
District of Columbia Government, including unskilled		
laborers	2,413	1,479,000
Miscellaneous	194	104,114
Departmental Service at large:		
State (Diplomatic and Consular)	16	38,410
Treasury	1,082	743,373
War	2,342	1,075,320
Post Office	3,599	2,807,134
Interior	31	25,738
Agriculture	102	53,217
Commerce and Labor	64	42,612
United States Army, Officers	11	29,295
United States Army, enlisted men	4,416	1,133,766
United States Navy Yards and stations	2,146	1,210,070
Miscellaneous, including unclassified	775	581,515
Total	22,440	\$12,456,760

PART SIX

NEGRO SOLDIERS AND HEROES

NEGRO SOLDIERS

Negro soldiers have served with distinction in every war that the United States has waged.

In the Revolutionary War.—Free Negroes and slaves were employed on both sides in the Revolutionary War. They were found in all branches of the patriot army. They generally served in the same regiments with the white soldiers. Connecticut, however, had one complete company of Negro soldiers and Rhode Island a complete regiment. It is estimated that there was an average of thirty-five Negroes in each white regiment. According to an official report there were in the army under General Washington's immediate command on the 24th of August, 1778, seven hundred and seventy five Negroes. This does not appear to include the Negro troops furnished by Connecticut, New York, New Hampshire and Rhode Island. There were altogether about 3,000 Negro soldiers employed by the Americans.

Some of the most heroic deeds of the War of Independence were performed by black men. The first martyr in the Boston massacre, March 5, 1770, was the Negro, Crispus Attucks. Samuel Lawrence, a prominent white citizen of Groton, Massachusetts, led a company of Negroes to the Battle of Bunker Hill. It was the Negro, Peter Salem, who at the Battle of Bunker Hill fired the shot that mortally wounded Major Pitcairn. Solomon Poor, another Negro, so distinguished himself at the Battle of Bunker

Hill that a petition was drawn up by some of the principal officers to secure him recognition by the Massachusetts Colony. Austin Dabney, another Negro, rendered such conspicuous service in the Revolutionary War that he was freed and the Federal Government granted him a pension. The State of Georgia also granted him a considerable amount of land. The Black Legion, organized in 1779 in St. Domingo by Count D'Estaing, consisted of 800 young freedmen, blacks and mulattoes. At the Siege of Savannah on the 9th of October, 1779, this Legion, by covering the retreat and repulsing the charge of the British, saved the defeated American and French Army from annihilation.

In the War of 1812.—A large number of Negro sailors were in the navy during the War of 1812. It is estimated that one-tenth of the crews that manned the vessels on the Great Lakes were Negroes. They served faithfully in all the battles of the Great Lakes and in the Battle of Lake Erie rendered very effective service. In the celebrated picture of Perry's victory on Lake Erie is seen a Negro sailor.

General Andrew Jackson, September 21, 1814, issued a call to the free Negroes of Louisiana to enlist. As a result five hundred Negroes were organized into two battalions. These battalions distinguished themselves in the Battle of New Orleans. The legislature of New York, October 24, 1814, authorized the raising of two regiments of men of color. As a result 2,000 black men were enlisted and sent forward to the army at Sackett's Harbor.

War of the Rebellion.—178,975 Negro soldiers were employed in the War of the Rebellion. These made up 161 regiments, of which 141 were infantry, 7 were cavalry, 12 were heavy artillery and one light artillery. The first colored regiments to be organized were the First South Carolina, in which the first enlistments were made May 9, 1862; the First Louisiana Native Guards, September 27, 1862; the Fifty-fourth Massachusetts, February 9, 1863; the Second Carolina Volunteers, February 23, 1863.

s,

as

d

r,

er

By States Negro troops were furnished as follows:

Connecticut	1,764	Minnesota	104
Delaware	954	Missouri	8,344
District of Columbia	3,269	New Hampshire	125
Illinois	1,811	New Jersey	1,185
Indiana	1,537	New York	4,125
Iowa	440	Ohio	5,092
Kansas	2,080	Pennsylvania	8,612
Kentucky	23,703	Rhode Island	1,837
Maine	104	Vermont	120
Maryland	8,718	West Virginia	196
Massachusetts	3,966	Wisconsin	165
Michigan	1,387	Total	78,779

Under the direct authority of the General Government and not credited to any State, Negro soldiers were recruited as follows:

4,969	Mississippi	17,869
5,526	North Carolina	5,035
95	South Carolina	5,462
1,044	Tennessee	20,133
3,486	Texas	47
24,052	Virginia	5,723
	5,526 95 1,044 3,486	5,526 North Carolina 95 South Carolina 1,044 Tennessee 3,486 Texas

"There were also 5,896 Negro soldiers enlisted at large or whose credits are not specifically expressed by the records."

The Negro troops were engaged in many of the bloodiest battles of the war. The engagements in which they particularly distinguished themselves were the assault on Port Hudson, the assault on Fort Wagner, the Battle of Milligan's Bend and assault on Petersburg.

Augusta, Dr. A. T.—October 2, 1863, he was appointed surgeon of the Seventeenth Regiment U. S. Colored Volunteers. He is said to have been the first colored man commissioned in the medical department of the United States Army.

Abbott, Dr. A. R.—He graduated from the medical department of Toronto University about the beginning of the Civil War. He enlisted in one of the colored regiments and was one of the first colored men to be admitted to the army medical service. After the war he returned to Toronto, Canada, and practiced his profession.

Turner, Henry M.—Eminent Bishop of the African Methodist Episcopal Church. First Negro chaplain in the United States Army. Born February 1, 1833, near Newberry, South Carolina. Appointed chaplain 1863. Elected Bishop in 1880. In 1872 the University of Pennsylvania honored him with the title of LL.D.

Negro Soldiers in the Regular Army.—July 28, 1866 Congress passed a law that Negro regiments should be a part of the regular army. Under this act the Ninth and Tenth Cavalry and the Thirty-eighth, Thirty-ninth, Fortieth and Forty-first Regiments of Infantry were organized. March 3, 1869 a consolidation act was passed and the Thirty-eighth and Forty-first were reorganized as the Twenty-fourth Regiment of Infantry; the Thirty-ninth and Fortieth were reorganized as the Twenty-fifth Regiment of Infantry. These regiments were stationed on the frontier and rendered valuable service in the military operations against the Indians, extending from Dakota to Mexico. The Ninth and Tenth Cavalry won the reputation of being the best Indian fighters on the frontier.

In the Spanish American War.—At the outbreak of the Spanish American War in 1898 the four Negro regiments were among the first troops ordered to the front. Here again they won great distinction by their bravery and daring. Negro soldiers took a more conspicuous part in the Spanish American War than in any previous war waged by the United States. At the first battle in Cuba, Las Guasimas, the Tenth Cavalry played an important part by coming to the support of Colonel Theodore Roosevelt and the Rough Riders. The Twenty-fifth infantry took a prominent part in the Battle of El Caney. The Ninth and Tenth Cavalry and the Twenty-fourth Infantry rendered heroic service in the famous battle of San Juan Hill.

Volunteer Negro regiments were organized for the Spanish American War as fellows:

Third Alabama, white officers.

Third North Carolina, colored officers.

Sixth Virginia, mixed officers.

Seventh United States Volunteers Immunes, 1st and 2nd Lieutenants, colored, other officers white.

Eighth Illinois, Army of Occupation Santiago, colored officers.

Eighth United States Volunteers, Immunes, 1st and 2nd Lieutenants, colored, other officers white.

Ninth Battalion, Ohio, colored officers.

Ninth United States Volunteers, Immunes, 1st and 2nd Lieutenants, colored, other officers white.

Tenth United States Volunteers, Immunes, 1st and 2nd Lieutenants, colored, other officers white.

Twenty-third Kansas, colored officers.

Indiana raised two companies of colored troops, which were attached to the Eighth Immunes and officially designated as First Regiment Colored Companies A and B, colored officers.

No one of the Negro volunteers regiments reached the front in time to take part in any battles. The Eighth Illinois formed part of the Army of Occupation and distinguished itself in policing and cleaning up Santiago. After the close of the Spanish American War two colored regiments, the Forty-eighth and Forty-ninth United States Infantry were enlisted and served in the Philippine War. Captains and Lieutenants colored. Other officers white.

In 1907 the white Cavalry detachment on duty at the Military Academy at West Point was replaced by a Negro Cavalry detachment. It is called the United States Military Cavalry Detachment. It is used in teaching the cadets cavalry tactics.

West Point Graduates.—Three Negroes have graduated from the United States Military Academy at West Point, New York. Henry O. Flipper, 1877, the first to graduate, served for a time in the regular army, but because of difficulties resigned and went to Mexico. John H. Alexander, the second graduate, died

while serving as military instructor at Wilberforce University. Charles Young, the third Negro to graduate, is, a major in the Ninth United States Cavalry. He is now on special duty in Liberia.

COLORED OFFICERS IN THE UNITED STATES ARMY. WITH RANK

Lt. Col. Allen Allensworth (retired) Chaplain. Twenty-fourth Infantry.

Major William T. Anderson (retired) Chaplain, Ninth Cavalry.

Major John R. Lynch (retired) Paymaster.

Major Charles Young, Ninth Cavalry.

d

W

a

nd

ed

Captain George W. Prioleau, Chaplain, Ninth Cavalry.

Captain Theopilus G. Steward (retired) Chaplain, Twenty-fifth Infantry.

1st Lieutenant Benjamin O. Davis, Tenth Cavalry.

1st Lieutenant John E. Green, Twenty-fifth Infantry.

1st Lieutenant W. W. E. Gladden, Chaplain, Twenty-fourth Infantry.

1st Lieutenant Oscar J. W. Scott, Chaplain, 25th Infantry.

1st Lieutenant Louis A. Carter, Chaplain, Tenth Cavalry.

NEGROES TO WHOM THE CARNEGIE HERO FUND HAS MADE AWARDS

John B. Hill, a coachman, on account of injuries received in stopping a runaway team hitched to a landau containing a child and its maid, at Atlanta, Ga., December 1, 1905, received a bronze medal and \$500.

George A. Grant, teamster, sustained fatal injuries in attempting to stop a runaway team at Groton, Connecticut, January 23, 1906. The award was a silver medal and \$25 a month for support of his widow during her life or until she remarries, with \$5 a month additional for each of the four children until each reaches the age of sixteen.

Theodore H. Homer, a waiter in Philadelphia, Pennsylvania, August 2, 1908, rescued an eight-year old child from a runaway. He received a bronze medal and \$500 for educational purposes as needed.

Albert K. Sweet, machinist, attempted to save four ch. dren from drowning at Norwood, Rhode Island, February 17, 1909. He received a bronze medal.

George E. McCune, porter, saved a two year-old child from being run over by a train at Garden City, Kansas, February 19, 1908. He received a bronze medal and \$500 for educational purposes as needed.

Martha Generals, housewife at Wilkes Barre, Pennsylvania, July 29, 1906, rescued a nine-year old child from electric shock. The child had grasped an electric light wire and was unable to release his hold. She received a bronze medal, and twenty dollars a month during her life.

Harley Tomlinson, farmer, died assisting in an attempt to save another farmer, Oscar Colson, from drowning in the Yadkin River, Norwood, North Carolina, August 3, 1909. His widow received a bronze medal and \$15 a month support during life, or until she remarries, with \$2 a month additional for each of the three children until each reaches the age of sixteen.

Frank Forest, farmer, for assisting in the attempt to save Oscar Colson and helping to save Henry C. Myers, was given a bronze medal and \$500.

James L. Smith, puddler, at Sistersville, West Virgina, October 28, 1909, rescued a two-year old child from a burning house. He received a silver medal and \$1,000 toward the purchase of a farm.

Boyce Lindsay, a sixteen year old boy at Spartanburg South Carolina, May 28, 1910, saved an eleven year old white child from being run over by a train. He received a bronze medal and \$2,000 to be used for his education.

John G. Walker, drayman, at Madison, Georgia, June 27, 1909, rescued from a runaway, Oscar W. Butler, Mayor and

lawyer, Green Thomas; laborer, William G. O'Bear; Quartermaster General State Militia of Georgia, Legare H. O'Bear and Julia H. O'Bear. He received a bronze medal and \$500 toward buying a home.

Charles A. Smith, laborer, attempted to save Theodore Dilhof, labore, from suffocation in a sewer at Cincinnati, Ohio, November 26, 1910. He received a bronze medal and \$1,000 towards the purchase of a home.

Mack Stallworth, oil tank cleaner at Port Arthur, Texas, June 25, 1910, died, saving Squire Bradford from suffocation. Bradford was overcome in a tank car by gas which had formed in it. Stallworth entered the car through a fifteen-inch opening, seized Bradford, and lifted him up so that two men on the outside of the car could reach him. Stallworth was overcome by gas and suffocated before he could be rescued. His widow received a bronze medal and thirty dollars a month for life or until she remarries, with five dollars a month additional for her son until he reaches the age of sixteen.

James Pruitt, a farmer, at Walhalla, South Carolina, May 20, 1911, saved Fritz F. Muller and attempted to save William Riehle from suffocation in a well. Pruitt was awarded a silver medal and \$500 toward the purchase of a farm.

James Hunter, a farmer, at Walahalla, South Carolina, May 20, 1911, attempted to save William Riehle from suffocation. Hunter received a bronze medal and \$500 toward the purchase of a farm.

Nathan, Duncan, a farmer and well digger, at West Point, Texas, August 5, 1907, rescued William C. Anderson, a well digger from a cave-in in well. Duncan received a gold medal and \$2,000 toward the purchase of a farm.

Nathan Record, a farmer, at Letot, Texas, May 24, 1908, helped to save Luther F., Anna and Nettie L. McClanahan and Dorris A. Stafford from drowning. Record received a bronze medal and \$1,000 towards the purchase of a farm.

nd

WHITE PERSONS TO WHOM THE CARNEGIE HERO FUND HAS MADE AWARDS FOR SAVING NEGROES

Sadie Crabbe, housewife at Avalon, Virginia, February 11, 1905, died attempting to save Ralph Young, a colored laborer, from drowning. Award was a bronze medal and \$2,000 in trust for four children.

Locklin M. Winn, physician, at Clayton, Alabama, February, 16, 1906, saved William Miller, a colored laborer, and William E. Houston, and James H. Smith (white) from drowning. Winn received a silver medal.

Clifford V. Graves, a farmer, at Versailles, Kentucky, March 7, 1907, saved Merritt L. Brown, colored farmer, from an enraged bull. Graves received a bronze medal and \$700 to be applied to the liquidation of his debts.

Raymond A. May, a locomotive fireman, at Pates, Kentucky, September 8, 1908, saved a two-year old colored baby from being run over by a train. May was awarded a bronze medal.

James B. Goldman, a section foreman, at Waterloo, South Carolina, June 29, 1907, saved Warren Finley, a colored laborer, from being run over by a train. Goldman received a silver medal and \$1,000 toward the purchase of a farm.

Adolph Arnholdt, weaver, at Philadelphia, Pennsylvania, October 3, 1908, died attempting to save Earl Johnson, an eight-year old colored, child from drowning. Award was a silver medal and \$50 a month for the support of widow during her life or until she remarries, with \$5 a month additional for her daughter until she reaches the age of sixteen.

Frank Omner, a foreman, at New Orleans, Louisiana, October 22, 1907, died saving John Bevin, a colored laborer, from suffocation in a sewer manhole. A silver medal was awarded to his widow and \$2,000 to liquidate a mortgage on her property and \$50 a month during her life or until she remarries, with \$5 a month addition for her two children until each reaches the age of sixteen.

Amila G. Cone, age 61, housewife, at Raleigh, Florida, May 5, 1908, attempted to save a five-year old colored child from burning. A silver medal was awarded.

William M. Edwards, longshoreman, Philadelphia, Pennsylvania, June 20, 1908, rescued Lucius Hubbard, a colored stevedore, from burning in hold of a ship. Edwards was awarded a silver medal and \$1,000 coward the purchase of a home.

E. Ralph Adams, a fifteen-year old school boy at Decatur, Michigan, December 7, 1904, helped to save Arvy D. Mahoney, a thirteen-year old colored boy, and died assisting in an attempt to save Burdette C. Blett, a white boy from drowning. Award was a bronze medal.

Thomas N. Christianbury, chief of police, Charlotte, North Carolina, August 9, 1909, rescued Rufus Long, a colored laborer, from a cave-in in a well. Christianbury was awarded a silver medal and \$200 to liquidate mortgage on property and \$2,000 for the education of his children as needed.

H. Guy Brown, civil engineer, at Charleston, South Carolina, April 18, 1911, died attempting to save Joseph Freer, colored laborer from suffocation in a sewer. Award was a silver medal.

John H. Simmons, a farmer, Nebo, North Carolina, September 29, 1911, died attempting to save John A. Rhyne, a colored watchman, from suffocation in a fifty-foot well. Award was a silver medal and \$30 a month for the support of his widow during her life or until she remarries, with \$5 a month additional for her son until he reaches the age of sixteen.

d

0

e-

ne

on and nth for William F. Leland, captain, McClellanville, South Carolina, May 24, 1911, died attempting to save David Simpson, a colored deck-hand, from drowning. A bronze medal was awarded and \$250 to Leland's father as needed.

PART SEVEN

THE CHURCH, EDUCA-TION, MUSIC AND FINE ARTS

THE CHURCH

NEGRO CHURCHES ORGANIZED IN THE EIGHTEENTH CFNTURY

1785-Colored Baptist Church organized at Williamsburg, Virginia.

1788—First African Baptist Church of Savannah, Georgia organized January 20, by Rev. Abraham Marshall (white) and Rev. Jesse Peters (colored). Andrew Bryan, a slave, was the first pastor.

1787—Richard Allen and a few followers started in Philadelphia an independent Methodist Church. This was the beginning of the African Methodist Episcopal denomination.

1791—Absolom Jones founded at Philadelphia St. Thomas Episcopal church.

1793—Springfield Baptist Church at Augusta, Georgia organized by Rev. Abraham Marshall. Rev. Jesse Peters, who had gathered the members together, was the pastor.

1796—James Varick and others established in New York City a colored Methodist Church which was the beginning of the African Methodist Episcopal Zion denomination.

DATE OF THE ORGANIZATION OF THE VARIOUS COLORED DENOMINATIONS

- 1805—Colored members of Asbury Methodist Episcopal Church of Wilmington, Delaware, withdrew and erected a building for themselves.
- 1813—The Union Church of Africans was incorporated September 7 at Wilmington, Delaware, by the colored members who had withdrawn from Asbury Church.
- 1816—The African Methodist Episcopal Church was organized at Philadelphia, Pennsylvania, with Richard Allen as its first bishop.
- 1821—At New York the African Methodist Episcopal Zion Church was organized June 21. James Varick was made District Chairman and the next year became the first Bishop of the church.
- 1836—The Providence Baptist Association of Ohio was organized. This is said to be the first colored Baptist Association organized in the United States. In 1838 the Wood River Baptist Association of Illinois was organized. 1853 the Western Colored Baptist Convention organized. 1864 Northwestern and Southern Baptist Convention organized. 1867 the Consolidated American Baptist Convention organized and continued till 1879 when the western churches withdrew. 1880 the National Baptist Convention was organized at Montgomery, Alabama.
- 1850—African Union Church organized by a division of the Union Church of Africans.
- 1850—The Union American Methodist Episcopal Church (colored) organized by a division of the Union Church of Africans
- 1860—About this time the First Colored Methodist Protestant Church organized by Negro members who withdrew from the Methodist Protestant Church.
- 1865—Colored members from the white Primitive Baptist Churches of the South organized at Columbia, Tennessee, the Colored Primitive Baptists in America.

- 1866—The African Union First Colored Methodist Protestant Church of America or Elsewhere was organized by a union of the African Union Church with the First Colored Methodist Protestant Church,
- 1869—At Murfreesboro, Tennessee, in May, the General Assembly of the Cumberland Presbyterian Church set apart its colored members and organized the Colored Cumberland Presbyterian Church.
- 1870—The General Conference of the Methodist Episcopal Church, South, in May, at Memphis, Tennessee, set apart its colored members, and on December 16, 1870, at Jackson, Tennessee, these members were organized into the Colored Methodist Episcopal Church.
- 1882—The Reformed Zion Apostolic Church (colored) was organized.
- 1896—In 1894 a number of ministers and members of the African Methodist Episcopal Church withdrew from the conferences in South Carolina, and in Georgia, and organized an independent Methodist Church. In 1896 they were organized into the Reformed Methodist Union Episcopal Church (colored).
- 1896—The Church of God and Saints of Christ (colored) was organized at Lawrence, Kansas.
- 1899—A new denomination, the Church of thelLiving God (colored) was organized at Wrightsville, Arkansas. There are now three distinct bodies as follows: Church of the Living God (Christian workers for friendship); Church of the Living God (Apostolic church); Church of Christ in God.
- 1900—The Voluntary Missionary Society in America (colored) was organized.
- 1901-The United American Free-Will Baptist were organized.
- 1905—July 10, at Redemption, Arkansas, persons who had withdrawn from the African Methodist Episcopal Zion Church, the Methodist Episcopal Church, the Colored Methodist Episcopal Church, the African Methodist Episcopal Church and Baptist Churches, organized the Free Christian Zion Church in Christ (colored).

NOTED NEGRO PREACHERS

Leile, George.—Born in Virginia about 1750. He was one of the most noted of the early Negro preachers. Sometime before the Revolutionary War his master moved to Burke County, Georgia. Here Leile was converted and began to preach. Not long before he began to preach, his master who was a deacon of the Baptist Church, gave him his freedom. Leile preached to the slaves at Savannah during the Revolutionary War. In 1783 he went to Jamaica. Just before leaving he baptized the slave, Andrew Bryan, who in after years became a great preacher and established the First African Baptist Church in Savannah. Leile had much success preaching in Jamaica and established the Baptist Church among the Negroes of that Island.

Bryan, Andrew.—Founder of Negro Baptist Church, Savannah, Georgia, 1788. Bryan was publicly whipped and twice imprisoned for preaching. He was, however, faithful to his vow. At length liberty was given him by the civil authorities to continue his religious meetings under certain regulations. His master gave him the use of his barn at Brampton, three miles from Savannah, where he preached for two years with little interruption. In 1792 the church began the erection of a place of worship. The city gave the lot for the purpose. This lot has remained in the possession of the church up to the present time.

Haynes, Rev. Lemuel.—Revolutionary soldier and first colored Congregational minister. Born in West Hartford, Connecticut in 1753. In 1775 joined the colonial army and served through the war. He had an exceptionally good education. 1785 became pastor of white congregation at Torrington, Connecticut. In 1818 went to Manchester, New Hampshire, and there made himself famous. He is most widely known for his sermon against "Universalism," which he preached against Hosea Ballou. This sermon created a great impression. It was published and widely circulated in the United States and Europe. He died at Granville, Connecticut, 1832.

Hosier, Harry.—First American Negro preacher in the Methodist Church. Companion of Bishop Thomas Coke, whom he accompanied on most of his travels in the United States. Hosier was one of the most notable characters of his day. He was pronounced by some to be the greatest orator in America. In his travels he shared the pulpits of the white ministers whom he accompanied and seems to have excelled them all in popularity. Bishop Asbury said that the best way to get a large congregation was to announce that Hosier was going to preach. He died in Philadelphia in 1810.

Allen, Richard.-Founder and first Bishop of the African Methodist Episcopal Church. Born a slave in Philadelphia, February 14, 1760. Purchased his freedom, became an itinerant Methodist preacher, and worked as a common laborer or at whatever came to hand. During the Revolutionary War was employed as a teamster, hauling salt. Allen, with many other Negroes, was a member of St. George's Methodist Episcopal Church in Philadelphia. A movement began to force the Negroes into the galleries. When on a Sunday morning, an attempt was made to move Allen and Absolom Jones to the gallery, the colored portion of the congregation rebelled, and on April 17, 1787, under the leadership of Allen and Jones, formed the Free African Society. This Society "formed without regard to religious tenets," and "in order to support one another in sickness and for the benefit of their widows and fatherless children," prepared the way for the African Methodist Episcopal denomination and the St. Thomas Episcopal In September, 1787 Allen, with a few followers, Church. started an independent Methodist Church. The congregation worshipped first in a blacksmith shop at Sixth and Lombard In 1794 Bethel Church was erected. 1816, Allen was ordained the first Bishop of the African Methodist Episcopal Church. Died March 26, 1831.

Jones, Absolom.—Established in Philadelphia in 1791 the first African Church of St. Thomas, now known as St. Thomas Episcopal Church. Like Richard Allen, Jones was a leader of the colored people of Philadelphia. He had been a slave and purchased

his freedom. He was a member of St. George's Methodist Episcopal Church, and withdrew with Richard Allen and jointly with him founded the Free African Society. He was the first Negro to be ordained to the ministry of the Episcopal Church.

Evans, Henry.—Founder of a Methodist Church in Fayetteville, North Carolina. About the close of the eighteenth century, Henry Evans, a free Negro from Virginia, on his way to Charleston, South Carolina, to practice the trade of shoemaking, chanced to stop at Fayetteville. He was a licensed local Methodist preacher. He was so impressed with the condition of the colored people that he decided to stop and labor among them. This he did, working at his trade during the week, and preaching on Sunday. The town council ordered him to stop preaching. The meetings were held in secret. At length the white people became interestd in the meetings and began to attend them, and a regular Methodist Church was established. Although a white minister was in the course of time sent to take charge of the congregation, Evans was not displaced. A room was built for him in the church, and there he remained till his death in 1810.

Freeman, Ralph.—A noted ante-bellum Negro preacher. He was a slave in Anson County, North Carolina. He was ordained a regular minister and traveled about preaching. Joseph Magee, a white Baptist minister, was much attached to Freeman. They often traveled together. It was agreed between them that the survivor should preach the funeral of the one who died first. Magee moved to the West and died. The colored preacher was sent for, all the way from North Carolina, to come and preach his friend's funeral.

Jack of Virginia.—A famous ante-bellum Negro preacher. He was popularly known as Uncle Jack. A full blooded African. He was recognized by the whites as a powerful expounder of Christian doctrine. He was licensed to preach in the Baptist Church, and preached from plantation to plantation. The white people raised a subscription, purchased his freedom, and gave him a home and a small tract of land for his support. He had great influence over

blacks and whites. Was instrumental in the conversion of many white persons. He preached for over forty years.

Willis, Joseph.—The first Baptist Church west of the Mississippi was organized by him in Bayou Chicot District, Louisiana, in 1805. Willis was born, perhaps free, in South Carolina in 1762 and obtained a fair English education. He appeared in Southwest Mississippi in 1798. In 1804 he came into Louisiana. 1812 the Mississippi Association sent two ministers to ordain him. He organized the Louisiana Baptist Association and was elected its Moderator in 1837. He died September 15, 1854.

Payne, Daniel A.—Eminent bishop of the African Methodist Episcopal Church. Born February 24, 1811, at Charleston, South Carolina. Was mainly responsible for Wilberforce University becoming the property of the African Methodist Episcopal denomination. In many respects Bishop Payne was one of the most remarkable Negro preachers that this country has ever produced. He perhaps, more than anyone else, is responsible for the Wilberforce community and University. He died there in 1892.

Jasper, John.—A famous Negro preacher. For sixty years was a preacher in and around Richmond. He became a national character by his efforts to prove by the Bible that the sun moves. He was born in 1812. He was greatly admired by all for his piety and sincerity. When he died in 1899, the Richmond Dispatch, gave much editorial space to a discussion of his virtues. Rev. William E. Hatcher, a prominent white minister, who was the pastor of a church in Richmond has recently written a life of John Jasper.

Crummell, Alexander.—Eminent colored Episcopal minister. Born in New York City in 1818. His father was a native of the Gold Coast, Africa. Mr. Crummell graduated at Cambridge University, England, and then went as a missionary to Africa. For a time he was a professor in the Liberian College. After a time he returned to the United States, and for twenty-two years was rector of St. Luke's Church, Washington, D. C. He is the author of a number of books dealing with the race problem, and is the founder of the American Negro Academy. He died in 1898.

Garnett, Henry Highland.—Born a slave in Maryland, December 23, 1815. While yet a child his father escaped with him to the North. He was educated in the New York City Schools and the Oneida Institute. In 1850, visited England, and from there went as a delegate to the Peace Conference at Frankfort-on-the-Main. For some time he was a missionary in Jamaica, chaplain of colored regiment during the War, and president of Avery Institute at Pittsburg; he was the first colored man to hold religious services in Representatives' Chamber of Congress, at Washington. He became minister to Liberia and died there February 14, 1882.

Attwell, Joseph S.—Born in Barbadoes, British West Indies, 1831. Came to the United States in 1864 to collect funds to assist his countrymen to emigrate to Liberia. Collected about \$20,000, and was instrumental in founding the settlement of Crozerville in Liberia. He remained in the United States, and at the close of the Civil War went South as a missionary of the Episcopal Church. Established mission churches in a number of Southern States. Was for several years rector of a church in Petersburg, Va., and St. Stephen's Church, Savannah, Ga. Later he became rector of St. Philip's Church, New York, and continued in this position until his death in 1881.

Smith, Amanda.—Distinguished as an evangelist of the Methodist Episcopal Church. Born a slave in Maryland in 1837. Her father, by working extra at night and other times, was able to buy himself and family and moved to Pennsylvania. "Amanda taught herself to read by cutting out large letters from newspapers, laying them on the window sill and getting her mother to make them into words." In an autobiography, "Amanda Smith's Own Story," an extended sketch of her evangelical labors are given. It was at the great camp-meetings in the seventies, in Ohio and Illinois, that she become famous. Her evangelical labors extended to Africa, India, England and Scotland. She now conducts the Amanda Smith Orphans' Home for Colored Children at Harvey, Illinois, a suburb of Chicago.

DENOMINATIONAL STATISTICS

According to reports on Negro Churches published by the Census Bureau in 1906 there were at that time in the United States 36,770 Negro Churches, 3,685,097 communicants, 34,681 Sunday schools, and 1,740,099 Sunday school scholars. The value of church property in the hands of Negroes was \$56,636,159. Detailed information of the independent Negro denomination and of Negro members of white denominations is given below.

The Negro churches are contributing every year over a hundred thousand dollars for home mission work. They are supporting 200 home missionaries and giving aid to more than 350 needy churches.

Negro churches are contributing annually about \$50,000 to foreign mission work.

The Negro Baptists are carrying on missionary work in five foreign countries. They have 132 stations. They support 97 missionaries who are aided by 85 native helpers.

The African Methodist Episcopal Church carries on missionary work in eight foreign countries. It has 83 stations, 24 missionaries and 35 native helpers. This denomination has two regularly ordained bishops working in Africa.

The Colored Methodist Episcopal Church is also carrying on work in Africa under the direction of a regularly organized board of missions.

The Richest Negro Church in the World.—St. Philip's Protestant Episcopal Church of New York City has this distinction. It is an offshoot of Trinity Protestant Episcopal Church, which is the richest white church in America. St. Philip's was organized in 1818 and incorporated in 1820. Its real estate holdings, much of which is residence property, amount to about \$1,000,000.

	S	81	el	E.3	ſλ
DENOMINATIONS	Иитьет Сhurche	Number Com-	Number Sun-	Number Scholan	Value of Church P oper
	5,377	477,792	10,301	10,301 291,529	\$12,013,116
Advent Christian Church	2	72	2	175	
Seventh Day Adventists	29	562	26		
-Northern Convention	108	32,639	106	-	1,5
	197	10,876	177		
	4.0	102			2,300
Churches of God in North America Central Eldenhin of the	35	7,545	8:	4,001	5,500
	156	11.960	174	10 339	469.497
	129	9,705	117	4.319	170,265
	17		24	297	14,956
Independent Churches	12	490	13	435	2,750
General Council of the Evangelical Lutheran Church in N. America.	1	15	1	. 25	5,000
Evangelical Luthern Synodical Conference of America	9	224	2		10,000
Methodist Episcopal Church	3,750	308,551	3,745	204,810	6,104,379
Westevan Methodist Connection of America	32	2,012	36	1,050	21,000
Moravian Church (Unitas Fratrum)	300	351	2	217	8,000
Presbyterian Church in the United States of America	417	27.799	433	24.904	752,387
Cumberland Presbyterian Church	7	50	-	75	1,000
Presbyterian Church in the United States	44	1,183	42	1,160	32,850
Associate Reformed Synod of the South	7	18	7	35	002
Protestant Episcopal Church.	198	19,098	188	13,779	1,773,279
Reformed Church in America	700	2 250	17	1 226	78 287
	36	20,75	224	2,151	678 480
Character of the Trained Destron in Character in Character	85	20,633	30	3,131	3,100

NEGRO MEMBERS OF WHITE DENOMINATIONS

DENOMINATIONS	Number Churches	Number Com- municants	Number Sun- day Schools	Number Scholars	Value of Church P operty
Total	5,377	5,377 477,792	10,301	10,301 291,529	\$12,013,116
Advent Christian Church	29	72 562	26	27 539	\$ 3,800 6,474
Baptists-Northern Convention	108	32,639 10,876	106	12,827 5,732	1,561,326
Primitive Baptiste		7 545	: :	4 001	69.
Churches of God in North America, General Eldership of the	15	329		270	5
Disciples of Christ		9,705	117	4,319	170,265
Churches of Christ		1,528	24	597 435	14,956 2,750
General Council of the Evangelical Lutheran Church in N. America.		15	<u></u> ;	25	5
Evangelical Luthern Synodical Conference of America	3.750	224 208 551	3 745	204.810	6.104
Methodist Protestant Church		2,612	53	1,650	62
Wesleyan Methodist Connection of America		1,258	16	769	21
Presbyterian Church in the United States of America		27, 799	433	24.904	752
Cumberland Presbyterian Church		50	_	75	1
Presbyterian Church in the United States	44	1,183	42	1,160	32,850
Protestant Episcopal Church	198	19,098	188	13,779	1,773
Reformed Church in America	2	59	2	52	3:
Reformed Episcopal Church	38	2,252	34	1,326	28,287
Character of the United Brothers in Chair	10	277	» ξ	236	3

DENOMINATIONAL STATISTICS

Negro members of white denominations is given below. tailed information of the independent Negro denomination and of church property in the hands of Negroes was \$56,636,159. Deschools, and 1,740,099 Sunday school scholars. The value of 36,770 Negro Churches, 3,685,097 communicants, 34,681 Sunday sus Bureau in 1906 there were at that time in the United States According to reports on Negro Churches published by the Cen-

home missionaries and giving aid to more than 350 needy churches. thousand dollars for home mission work. They are supporting 200 The Negro churches are contributing every year over a hundred

torcign mission work. Negro churches are contributing annually about \$50,000 to

missionaries who are aided by 85 native helpers. They support 97 foreign countries. They have 132 stations. The Negro Baptists are carrying on missionary work in five

ordained bishops working in Africa. and 35 native helpers. This denomination has two regularly work in eight foreign countries. It has 83 stations, 24 missionaries The African Methodist Episcopal Church carries on missionary

work in Africa under the direction of a regularly organized board The Colored Methodist Episcopal Church is also carrying on

.anoissim to

*1,000,000,1\$ holdings, much of which is residence property, amount to about was organized in 1818 and incorporated in 1820. Its real estate Church, which is the richest white church in America. St. Philip's this distinction. It is an offshoot of Trinity Protestant Episcopal St. Philip's Protestant Episcopal Church of New York City has The Richest Negro Church in the World.-

BISHOPS, EXECUTIVE OFFICERS, GENERAL OFFICERS, ETC., OF VARIOUS DENOMI-NATIONS

METHODIST EPISCOPAL CHURCH

Bishops and their Addresses

L. H. Holsey, D. D., 335 Auburn Avenue, Atlanta, Georgia. Isaac Lane, D. D., 32 Loconte Street, Jackson, Tennessee. R. S. Williams, D. D., Augusta, Georgia. Elias Cottrell, D. D., Holly Springs, Mississippi.

M. F. Jamison, D. D., Leigh, Texas.

C. H. Phillips, A. M., M. D., D., 317 Twelfth Avenue, Nashville, Tennessee.

George W. Stewart, D. D., Miles Memorial College, Birming-

General Officers and their Addresses

H. Bullock, D. D., Agent Jackson, Tennessee.
A. J. Cobb, A. B., Editor, Christian Index, Jackson, Tennessee.
N. F. Haygood, D. D., Secretary of Missions, Augusta, Georgia.

A. R. Calhoun, B. D., Secretary Epworth League, 816 Kentucky

Street, Pine Bluff, Arkansas.

E. W. Mosley, D. D., Secretary Church Extension, Jackson, Tennessee.

J. C. Stanton, D. D., Editor, Western Index, Topeka, Kansas.

Morth Carolina.
John Wesley Gilbert, A. M., D. D., Superintendent African
Missions, Augusta, Georgia.

Mr. Moses McKissack, Connectional Architect, Nashville,

Tennessee.

INDEPENDENT NEGRO DENOMINATIONS

DENOMINATIONS	Number Churches	Number Com- municants	Number Sun- day Schools	Number Scholars	Value of Church Property
Total	31,393	31,393 3207305	24,380	24,380 1448570	\$ 44,623,043
aptists-National Convention	18,534	2261607	17,910	924,665	
olored Primitive Baptists in America	797	35,076	166	3 307	
hurch of God and Saints of Christ	48	1,823		150	
hurch of the Living God (Christian Workers for Friendship)	14	2,676	4.5	886	23,175
hurch of Christ in God	9	848	_:	289	
oluntary Missionary Society in America (colored)	w	425		390	
ree Christian Zion Church of Christ (colored)	15	1,835		340	
nion American Methodist Episcopal Church (colored)	77	4,347	72	3,372	
African Methodist Episcopal Church	6,647	494,777	6,28	292,689	
African Methodist Episcopal Zion Church	2,204	184,542	2.09	107,692	
Colored Methodist Episcopal Church	2,381	172,996	2,32	92,457	
Reformed Zion Union Apostolic Church (colored)	4!	3,059	3	1,508	
Reformed Methodist Union Episcopal Church (colored)	58	8 4,397	Ç	1,792	
Colored Cumberland Preshyterian Church	190	18 086	0	6 050	

IORROADAS TOCCCOOR

INDEPENDENT NEGRO DENOMINATIONS

DENOMINATIONS	Иитьет Спитспе	Vumber Com-	Number Sun-	Number Scholars	Value of Church Property
Total	31,393	3207305	24,380	1448570	1448570 \$ 44,623,043
Baptists-National Convention	18,534	2261607	17,910	924,665	24,437,272
Colored Primitive Baptists in America	797	35,076	166	6,224	296,539
Church of God and Saints of Christ	48		3-	3,307	, G
Church of the Living God (Christian Workers for Friendship).	44		43	988	23,
Church of the Living God (Apostolic Church)	15		13	585	25,
Church of Christ in God	6		9	289	6
Voluntary Missionary Society in America (colored)	3		3	390	2,
Free Christian Zion Church of Christ (colored)	15		7	340	5,
Juion American Methodist Episcopal Church (colored)	77	4.347	78		170,
African Methodist Episcopal Church	6,647	494,777	6,285	292,689	11,303,
African Union Methodist Protestant Church	69				183,
African Methodist Episcopal Zion Church.	2.204	184.542		107,692	4.833.
Colored Methodist Episcopal Church.	2,381	172,996		92,457	3.017.
Reformed Zion Union Apostolic Church (colored).	45	3.059		1.508	37.
Reformed Methodist Union Episcopal Church (colored)	58	4.397	54	1,792	36,
Colored Cumberland Presbyterian Church	1961	18,066		6 952	203

OFFICERS, ETC., OF VARIOUS DENOMI-NATIONS

BISHOPS AND GENERAL OFFICERS OF THE COLORED METHODIST EPISCOPAL CHURCH

Bishops and their Addresses

L. H. Holsey, D. D., 335 Auburn Avenue, Atlanta, Georgia.

Isaac Lane, D. D., 32 Loconte Street, Jackson, Tennessee.

R. S. Williams, D. D., Augusta, Georgia.

Elias Cottrell, D. D., Holly Springs, Mississippi.

M. F. Jamison, D. D., Leigh, Texas.

C. H. Phillips, A. M., M. D., D. D., 317 Twelfth Avenue, Nashville, Tennessee.

George W. Stewart, D. D., Miles Memorial College, Birmingham, Alabama.

General Officers and their Addresses

H. Bullock, D. D., Agent Jackson, Tennessee.

A. J. Cobb, A. B., Editor, Christian Index, Jackson, Tennessee.

N. F. Haygood, D. D., Secretary of Missions, Augusta, Georgia.

A. R. Calhoun, B. D., Secretary Epworth League, 816 Kentucky Street, Pine Bluff, Arkansas.

E. W. Mosley, D. D., Secretary Church Extension, Jackson, Tennessee.

J. A. Hamlett, D. D., Editor, Western Index, Topeka, Kansas.

J. C. Stanton, D. D., Editor, North Carolina Index, Pittsboro, North Carolina.

John Wesley Gilbert, A. M., D. D., Superintendent African Missions, Augusta, Georgia.

Mr. Moses McKissack, Connectional Architect, Nashville, Tennessee.

BISHOPS AND GENERAL OFFICERS OF THE AFRICAN METHODIST EPISCOPAL CHURCH

Bishops and their Addresses

H. M. Turner, D. D., 30 Yonge Street, Atlanta, Georgia.

B. T. Tanner, D. D., 2908 Diamond Street, Philadelphia, Pa.

B. F. Lee, D. D., Wilberforce, Ohio.

M. B. Salter, D. D.,* 30 Vanderhorst Street, Charleston, South Carolina.

W. B. Derrick, D. D.,* Flushing, New York.

Evans Tyree, D. D., 15 North Hill Street, Nashville, Tennessee.

C. S. Smith, D. D., 35 East Alexandrine Avenue, Detroit, Michigan.

C. T. Shaffer, D. D., 3044 Rhodes Avenue, Chicago, Illinois.

L. J. Coppin, D. D., 1913 Bainbridge Street, Philadelphia, Pa.

J. S. Flipper, D. D., 401 Houston Street, Atlanta, Georgia.

H. B. Parks, D. D., 3312 Calumet Street, Chicago, Illinois.

W. H. Heard, D. D., Free Town, Sierra Leone, West Africa.

J. Albert Johnson, D. D., No. 2 Hanover Street, Capetown, South Africa.

John Hurst, D. D., 1541 Fourteenth Street, Washington, District of Columbia.

W. D. Chapelle, D. D., Columbia, South Carolina.

Joshua M. Jones, D. D., Wilberforce, Ohio.

James M. Conner, D. D., Little Rock, Arkansas.

General Officers and their Addresses

J. I. Lowe, D. D., General Business Manager, A. M. E. Publishing House, 631 Pine St., Philadelphia, Pa.

R. R. Wright, Jr., Ph. D., Editor, Christian Recorder, 631 Pine St., Philadelphia, Pa.

J. W. Rankin, D. D., Secretary, Board of Missions, 61 Bible House, New York, N. Y.

^{*}Deceased

- B. F. Watson, D. D., Secretary, Church Extension, 1535 14th St., N. W., Washington, D. C.
- J. R. Hawkins, A. M., Secretary of Finance, 1541 14th St., N. W., Washington, D. C.
- Ira T. Bryant, A. M., Secretary, Sunday School Union, 206 Public Square, Nashville, Tenn.
- R. C. Ransom, D. D., Editor, A. M. E. Review, 631 Pine St., Philadelphia, Pa.
- A. S. Jackson, D. D., Secretary of Education, Waco, Texas.
- G. W. Allen, D. D., Editor, Southern Christian Recorder, 206 Public Square, Nashville, Tenn.
- J. Frank McDonald, D. D., Editor, Western Christian Recorder, 712 Campbell St., Kansas City, Mo.
- J. C. Caldwell, D. D., Secretary, Allen Christian Endeavor, 206 Public Square, Nashville, Tenn.
- J. T. Jenifer, D. D., Church Historian, 3430 Vernon Avenue, Chicago, Ill.

BISHOPS AND GENERAL OFFICERS OF THE AFRI-CAN METHODIST EPISCOPAL ZION CHURCH

Bishops and their Addresses

- J. W. Hood, D. D., LL. D., 445 Ramsey St., Fayetteville, N. C.
- C. R. Harris, A. M., D. D., 802 West Monroe St., Salisbury, N. C.
- Alexander Walters, A. M., D. D., 208 West 134th St., New York City.
- G. W. Clinton, A. M., D. D., 415 N. Myers St., Charlotte, N. C.
- J. W. Alstork, D. D., LL. D., 231 Cleveland Ave., Montgomery, Alabama.
- J. S. Caldwell, D. D., 420 S. 11th St., Philadelphia, Pa.
- G. L. Blackwell, A. M., D. D., 420 S. 11th St., Philadelphia, Pa.
- A. J. Warner, D. D., 202 E. Boundary St., Charlotte, N. C.

General Officers and their Addresses

- M. D. Lee, D. D., General Secretary, 420 S. 11th St., Philadelphia, Pa.
- J. S. Jackson, D. D., Financial Secretary, 420 S. 11th Street Philadelphia, Pa.
- Frank K. Bird, D. D., Manager, Publication House, Cor. Second and Brevard Sts., Charlotte, N. C.
- G. C. Clement, A. M., D. D., Editor, Star of Zion, Cor. Second and Brevard Sts., Charlotte, N. C.
- R. B. Bruce, D. D., Editor, Sunday School Literature, Cor. Second and Brevard Sts., Charlotte, N. C.
- L. W. Kyles, A. M., S. T. B., Editor, Quarterly Review, 112 S. Bayou St., Mobile, Ala.
- W. H. Goler, D. D., LL. D., President, Livingstone College, Salisbury, N. C.
- S. G. Atkins, A. M., Ph. D., Secretary Education, Winston-Salem, N. C.
- J. W. Wood, D. D., Secretary of Missions, 420 S. 11th St., Philadelphia, Pa.
- J. C. Dancy, LL. D., Secretary of Church Extension, 420 S. 11th St., Philadelphia, Pa.
- Aaron Brown, Secretary of Varick C. E. Union, Pensacola, Fla.
- John F. Moreland, Ph. D., Secretary of Protective Brotherhood, 701 E. First St., Charlotte, N. C.
- T. W. Wallace, A M., Editor, Western Star of Zion, Saint Louis, Mo.

AFRO-AMERICAN PRESBYTERIAN COUNCIL

Names and Officers' Addresses

B. M. Ward, D. D., President, York, Pa.

J. T. Colbert, D. D., Vice-President, Chambersburg, Pa.

R. H. Armstrong, D. D., Secretary, Philadelphia, Pa.

John B. Lee, D. D., Treasurer, Philadelphia, Pa.

OFFICERS OF THE EPISCOPAL WORKERS AMONG COLORED PEOPLE

H. B. Delaney, D. D., President, Raleigh, N. C.

G. F. Bragg, D. D., Corresponding Secretary, 1133 Park Avenue, Baltimore, Md.

OFFICERS OF THE NATIONAL BAPTIST CONVENTION

Names, Officers and Addresses

E. C. Morris, D. D., President, Helena Arkansas.

W. G. Parks, D. D., Vice-President at Large, Philadelphia, Pa.

R. B. Hudson, A. M., Recording Secretary, Selma, Ala.

A. J. Stokes, D. D., Treasurer, Montgomery, Ala.

Robert Mitchell, D. D., Auditor, Bowling Green, Ky.

S. W. Bacote, D. D., Statistician, Kansas City, Mo.

L. G. Jordan, D. D., Secretary Foreign Mission Board, 624 S. 18th Street, Philadelphia, Pa.

R. H. Boyd, D. D., Secretary Home Mission Board, Nashville, Tennessee.

S. E. Griggs, D. D., Secretary Educational Board, Memphis, Tennessee.

R. H. Boyd, D. D., Secretary Publishing Board, Nashville, Tennessee.

E. W. D. Isaac, D. D., Secretary B. Y. P. U. Board, Nashville, Tennessee.

A. A. Cosey, D. D., Secretary National Baptist BenefitAssociation, Mound Bayou, Miss.

Miss Nannie H. Burroughs, Secretary Woman's Auxiliary Board, Louisville, Ky.

OFFICERS OF THE NEW ENGLAND BAPTIST CONVENTION

W. Bishop Johnson, LL. D., President, Washington, D. C. W. P. Lawrence, D. D., Vice-President, New Jersey. Holland Powell, D. D., Recording Secretary, New York. W. A. Harrod, D. D., Corresponding Secretary, Connecticut. Robert D. Wynn, D. D., Treasurer, New Jersey.

TUSKLOFE INSTITUTE ALA

NEGRO BISHOPS AND GENERAL OFFICERS OF THE METHODIST EPISCOPAL CHURCH

The Methodist Episcopal Church has one Negro Bishop, Isaac B. Scott, D. D., LL. D., Missionary Bishop to Liberia and West Africa, Monrovia, Liberia.

General Officers and Addresses

I. G. Penn, A. M., Litt. D., Corresponding Secretary Freedmen's Aid Society, 220 W. Fourth St., Cincinnati, Ohio.

Robert E. Jones, D. D., LL. D., Editor, Southwestern Christian Advocate, 631 Baronne St., New Orleans, La.

- W. W. Lucas, D. D., Assistant General Secretary, Epworth League, South Atlanta, Ga.
- J. P. Wragg, D. D., Agency Secretary American Bible Society, South Atlanta, Ga.
- I. L. Thomas, D. D., Field Secretary, Board of Home Missionary and Church Extension, 2111 Druid Hill Ave., Baltimore, Md.
- C. C. Jacobs, D. D., Field Secretary, Board of Sunday Schools, 47 Council St., Sumter, S. C.
- E. M. Jones, D. D., Field Secretary, Board of Sunday Schools, 420 South Union St., Montgomery, Ala.
- M. S. Davage, A. M., Business Manager, Southwestern Christian Advocate, 631 Baronne St., New Orleans, La.

The Protestant Episcopal Church has one colored bishop, Samuel David Ferguson, who is Missionary Bishop to Cape Palmas and Adjacent Regions in West Africa.

George W. Moore, D. D., is Superintendent Southern Church Work of the American Missionary Association (Congregational), 926 Seventeenth Ave., N. Nashville, Tenn.

S. N. Vass, D. D., is General Superintendent of work for the colored people under the auspices of the American Baptist Publication Society of Philadelphia, Box 142, Raleigh, N. C.

NEGRO MEMBERS OF THE EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE OF THE INTERNATIONAL SUNDAY SCHOOL ASSOCIATION

Bishop George W. Clinton, of the African Methodist Episcopal Zion Church, Charlotte, N. C.

Dr. R. H. Boyd, Secretary and Treasurer of the National Baptist Publishing House, Nashville, Tenn.

Prof. William B. Matthews, Principal Colored High School, Louisville, Ky.

Bishop George W. Clinton and Dr. R. H. Boyd are life members of the International Sunday School Association.

NEGRO PRIESTS IN THE CATHOLIC CHURCH

Father Augustus Tolton wasthe first colored priest appointed in the United States. He was ordained in the Propaganda at Rome, in 1888. He was pastor of St. Monica's church, Chicago, Illinois, until his death in 1902.

There are at present five colored priests in the United States.

Rev. Charles Randolph Uncles was ordained by His Eminence, Cardinal Gibbons, in the Baltimore Cathedral, 1891. Since his ordination he has been a professor in the Epiphany Apostolic College, Walbrook, Baltimore, Md.

Rev John H. Dorsey was ordained by Cardinal Gibbons in the Baltimore Cathedral, 1902. He is now a teacher and assistant principal in the St. Joseph College for Negro Catechists, Montgomery, Alabama.

Rev. Joseph J. Plantvigne was ordained in 1907 by Rt. Rev. Bishop Curtis in the Chapel of St. Joseph's Seminary, Baltimore, Maryland. In 1909 he was appointed assistant to the Rev. William Dunn of St. Francis Xavier's Church, Baltimore, Md. He died January 27, 1913.

d

h

he

ca-

Rev. Joseph Burgess was ordained at Paris, France in 1907. He is at present a professor in the Apostolic College of His Congregation at Cornwells, Pennsylvania.

Rev. Stephen Louis Theobald was crdained at St. Paul's Seminary, St. Paul, Minnesota, in June, 1910.

COLORED RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES

The Oblates of Providence.—Founded in Baltimore, July 2, 1829, by Father Joubert, a Sulpician priest. He called together four young colored women, Elizabeth Lange, Rosa Boegues, Magdalen Balas, and Teresa Duchemin. The work outlined for the sisters was to conduct schools for colored girls, provide for orphans and seek the erring. They founded St. Francis Academy, Baltimore. The Oblates of Providence have grown in numbers. Missions have been established in Washington, D. C.; St. Louis, Mo.; Leavenworth, Kansas; Havana, Cuba, and Old Providence and Catania, two islands off the coast of Central America. About forty sisters remain at the mother house in Baltimore.

Congregation of the Sisters of the Holy Family. Founded at New Orleans, November 21, 1842, by Harriet Delisle, Juliette Gaudin, Josephine Charles, and a Miss Alicot, "free women of color," under the supervision of Father Rousselon, Vicar General. Miss Delisle and Miss Charles were native born, Miss Gaudin was from Cuba, and Miss Alicot from France. They were wealthy. A part of their wealth had been inherited and a part they had earned. The original purpose of the order was "to teach the catechism to young and old colored women, to prepare them for their first communion." The work, however, has greatly broadened. In 1848 a home for aged and infirm women was established. In 1863 an addition was made for men. Next, the asylum of St. John Berchman, the patron of the Order, was opened for girls. An academy for girls and an asylum for boys were also established. Five day schools are also conducted for boys and girls. have been established in Opelousas, Donaldsonville and Baton Rouge. The Mother House of the Congregation of the Holy Family, an extensive brick building, occupies the site of the Old Orleans Theatre, famous before the War, as the scene of the quadroon balls.

YOUNG MEN'S CHRISTIAN ASSOCIATION WORK AMONG NEGROES

The first Colored Young Men's Christian Association to be established was organized in Washington, D. C., in December, 1853. The second to be organized was in Charleston, South Carolinia in April, 1866, and the third in NewYork City, February, 1867. The first colored student association was organized at Howard University in 1869. E. V. C. Eato, who attended the Montreal Convention in 1867, was the first colored delegate to attend an international Y. M. C. A. Convention. General George D. Johnston, an ex-Confederate soldier, was at the Toronto Convention, 1876, appointed the first secretary of the colored associations.

Henry Edwards Brown, founder of Talladega College, was the second traveling secretary of the International Committee in its work among colored men.

He served the committee from 1879 to 1890, having resigned for this purpose the presidency of Talladega College, which he founded. William A. Hunton was the first colored man to enter the secretaryship of the Young Men's Christian Association work. In January, 1888, he was appointed the General Secretary of the Colored Association in Norfolk, Virginia. In 1890 he succeeded Mr. Brown as an International Secretary. The present colored International Secretaries are:

William A. Hunton, 609 F. St., N. W., Washington, D. C.

J. E. Moorland, 609 F. St., N. W., Washington, D. C.

J. B. Watson, 140 Henry St., Atlanta, Ga.

Robert P. Hamlin, 609 F. St., N. W., Washington, D. C.

C. D. Tobias, 1450 Gwinette St., Augusta, Ga.

David D. Jones, 609 F. St., N. W., Washington, D. C.

There are at present associations organized in about 100 Negro educational institutions. These include practically all of the more important boarding schools. Out of an enrollment of 15,000 male students in these institutions 6,683 were members of the Young Men's Christain Association.

There are 41 Negro City Associations scattered over 23 States. In recent years there has been great development in the city section of the work. The gifts of large sums by Mr. George Foster Peabody and Mr. John D. Rockefeller, and the interest and support of President Roosevelt and President Taft, were important factors in this development. In 1911 Mr. Julius Rosenwald, of Chicago, Illinois, announced that he would give \$25,000 to every city that would raise \$75,000 for the Colored Young Men's Christian Association work. In cities where there was an appeal that year for funds for the Young Men's Christian Association the colored people themselves subscribed liberally, and in a short time raised large sums of money. In Pittsburg they subscribed over \$12,000; in Indianapolis, \$20,556; in Philadelphia, \$25,000; in Los Angeles, \$39,000; in Atlanta, \$53,000, and in Chicago \$67,000.

1912 Y. M. C. A. Work.—In a joint campaign to raise four million dollars in the interest of the Young Men's Christian Association of New York City, it was decided that one hundred and fifty thousand dollars should go to the colored branch of the Young Men's Christian Association and one hundred thousand dollars to the colored Young Women's Christian Association. At Baltimore, in a few weeks, the Negroes subscribed twenty-five thousand dollars for a Young Men's Christian Association building. The white Young Men's Christian Association of the city had pledged fifty thousand dollars. The erection of the building is not to begin until fifteen thousand dollars of the money pledged has May 19, the colored Young Men's Christian Association building at Washington was dedicated. Secretary of War, Henry L. Stimson, delivered the principal address. Twentyfour thousand dollars of the one hundred thousand dollars was paid by colored residents of Washington. The first Students Conference for the colored men's department of the Young Men's Christian Association was held at Kings Mountain, North Carolina, May 24 to June 2. Twenty-six colleges and normal schools were represented. The purposes of the conferences were: To deepen and strengthen the spiritual life of the leaders of the Colored Student Associations; (2) to instruct and train them in the

best methods of Christian work; (3) to promote an inspiring racial, national and world-wide brotherhood consciousness and to work unitedly for the common good, and (4) to help each student to choose a life calling that will enable him to render the largest possible service to his fellowmen." For the accomplishment of these definite purposes, a carefully arranged program was prepared and the most competent and efficient teachers and speakers were secured. The management of the conference was under the direction of the International Secretaries, Messrs. Hunton, Tobias and Jones. July 28, the corner stone of the colored Young Men's Christian Association building in Chicago was laid. The building, when completed, is to cost one hundred eighty thousand dollars. On the same date, the ground at Indianapolis, Indiana was broken for the new hundred thousand dollar colored Association building. thirty thousand dollar colored Association building at Louisville, Kentucky was formerly opened in December. The first rural Young Men's Christian Association for colored men was organized in Brunswick County, Virginia. It is receiving the support of the St. Paul Normal and Industrial Institute, which is located in this county.

DIRECTORY OF COLORED Y. M. C. A. CITY ASSOCIATIONS

STATE	CITY	STREET NUMBER
Alabama	Mobile	109 N. Dearborn
California	Los Angeles	821 San Pedro St.
	New Haven	
District of Columbia	Washington	1204 U. St., N. W.
		312 1-2 Forsythe St.
		132 Auburn Ave.
		Cor. 9th and Miller Sts.
	Columbus	
		608 N. Fell Ave.
		531 N. California St.
		Cor. 7th and Cherry Sts.
	Buxton	
		406 Kansas Avenue
Kansas	Wichita	535 N. Main Street

DIRECTORY OF Y. M. C. A. (Continued)

Kentucky	Louisville	920 W. Chestnut Street
Louisiana	New Orleans	2220 Dryades Street
Manufand	Raltimore	1619 Druid Hill Avenue
Maryland	Kanana City	1419 18th E. Street
Missouri	Ct Iceanh	9161-2 Frederick Avenue
Missouri	C. Tonia	2702 Lawton Avenue
Missouri	Aslantia City	1711 Arctic Avenue
New Jersey	Manager City	1711 Arctic Avenue
New Jersey	Viontciair	522 Bloomfield Avenue
New Jersey	Orange	S. W. Corner Parrow St. and Oakwood Avenue
New York	Brooklyn	405 Carlton Avenue
New York	New York	252 W. 53rd Street
		Cornor Market and Eagle
North Carolina	Charlotte	S. E. Corner Brevard and
		Second Streets
North Carolina	Winston-Salem	
Ohio	Dayton	
Ohio	Springfield	209 S. Center Street
Ohio	Columbus	
South Carolina	Charleston	135 Market Street
South Carolina	Columbia	1213 Taylor Street
Tennessee	Chattanooga	120 A Street
Tennessee	Columbia	Cor. 38 and S. Main Streets
Tenpessee	Knoxville	514 E. Vine Avenue
Tennessee	Nashville	447 Fourth Ave., N.
Texas	Dallas	595 Elm Street
		West Main Street
		262 Queen Street
Virginia	Portsmouth	223 Green Street
Virginia	Richmond	214 E. Leigh Street
West Virginia	Bluefield	424 Scott Street
West Virginia	Wheeling	1006 Chapline Street
	w neering	1000 Chapithe otreet

YOUNG WOMEN'S CHRISTIAN ASSOCIATION WORK AMONG NEGROES

Y. W. C. A. work among colored women began about 1896. There are now 42 associations in colored schools affiliated with the national organization, and 45 other schools having some form of Christian work for the women students are visited by our special workers for student work. There are 18 city associations for colored women. Eight are branch associations, that is, they are affiliated with the white central association in the cities where they are located. Ten are independent, that is, they have no formal relation with the national organization, although they are visited by

the national secretaries and receive some help from the field and publication departments. The colored secretaries employed are: Mrs. W. A. Hunton, Miss Josephine Pinyon and Miss Eva D. Bowles.

BRANCH ASSOCIATIONS AFFILIATED WITH NATIONAL BOARD

Baltimore, Md1200 Druid Hill Avenue General Secretary
Mrs. Hannah Smith
Brooklyn, N. Y 112 Lexington Avenue. General Secretary
Miss Frances Chase
New York City 143 West 53rd Street General Secretary
Miss Gertrude James
Philadelphia, Pa 628 S. 16th Street President
Mrs. A. Moore
Poughkeepsie, N. Y 29 Catherine StreetGeneral Secretary
Miss Mary E. Reid of
Central Association
St. Louis, Mo 2942 Pine Street General Secretary
Miss May Belcher
St. Paul, Minn 633 Central Avenue General Secretary
Miss Edith Leonard
Lakewood, N. J 127 E. 4th StreetGeneral Secretary
Miss May Phillips

INDEPENDENT ASSOCIATIONS

Atlanta, Ga 209	Greensferry Avenue.	. General Secretary
Charleston, S. C10	6 Corning Street	Miss Anna Knight . President
Dayton, Ohio800	West 5th Street	Mrs. F. H. Goodwin .President
Jacksonville, Fla50		Mrs. Mary Shaw
Louisville, Ky		Mrs S H Hart
		Miss Martha Webster
Montclair, N. J 89	Forest Street	General Secretary Miss Elizabeth Coleman
Norfolk, Va33	3 Bank Street	.President Mrs. Laura E. Titus
Phoebus, Va		. President
Richmond, Va 25	2 Leigh Street	Mrs. E. H. Morton
Washington, D. C429		Mrs. Lucy B. Lewis
washington, D. C428	1. Street, N. W	Mrs. Bettie G. Francis

PERANCE UNION WORK AMONG COLORED PEOPLE

Superintendent, Mrs. Eliza E. Peterson, Texarkana, Texas

Work among colored people became a separate department in 1881, with Mrs. Jane M. Kenney, of Michigan, as superintendent. Mrs. Frances E. Harper, of Pennsylvania, became superintendent in 1883, and continued to fill the position until 1890. In 1891 Mrs. J. E. Ray of North Carolina was a committee on "Home and Foreign Missionary Work for Colored People." In 1895 Mrs. Lucy Thurman of Michigan became superintendent of the colored work. She continued in this position until 1908, when she was succeeded by the present superintendent, Mrs. Eliza E. Peterson. The W. C. T. U. work among colored people is carried on in Arkansas, California, Colorado, Delaware, District of Columbia, Indiana, Iowa, New York, Kansas, Kentucky, Louisiana, Maryland, Michigan, New Jersey, North Carolina, Ohio, Pennsylvania, South Carolina, Texas, and West Virginia. The colored women are organized into local unions, and in the District of Columbia, Louisiana, North Carolina, South Carolina, Texas and West Virginia, they have their separate State organizations with their own State superintendents. Many colored women belong to mixed unions. Altogether the colored membership in the W. C. T. U. is about 5,000.

WORK AMONG NEGROES BY THE INTER-NATIONAL SUNDAY SCHOOL ASSO-CIATION

In August, 1908, Mr. William N. Hartshorn, of Boston, president of the International Sunday School Association, called together seventy-five leading men, white and colored, who were most familiar with the progress of the Negroes. In answer to his question as to what things might be done to help them to a higher life, it was the unanimous opinion that the students in the Negro normal schools and colleges could be trained to do a better quality of Sunday school work. The matter was referred to the committee on work

among Negroes of the International Sunday School Association, of which Mr. Hartshorn was chairman. At the International Sunday School Convention in San Francisco in 1911, Mr. Hartshorn pledged five thousand dollars a year for three years to be used in a movement to train Negro teachers, in order that they might become able to impart correctly and simply Bible truths in a way that would be accepted by the less educated Negro children and adults. Rev. Homer C. Lyman, Hamilton, New York, was elected in September, 1911 by the trustees of the International Sunday School Association as superintendent of work among Negroes.

There are three secretaries working among Negroes under the auspices of the International Sunday School Association, two of whom are colored. In the two years since the work began, specific Sunday School teacher-training work has been established in 92 Negro normal schools and colleges. The object is normal training for Sunday School teachers. The committee on work among Negroes is as follows: William N. Hartshorn, Boston, Massachusetts; R. M. Weaver, Corinth, Mississippi; N. B. Broughton, Raleigh, North Carolina; A. Trieschmann, Crossett, Arkansas; Isaac Thomas, Rutland, Vermont; John E. White, D. D., Atlanta, Georgia; Bishop W. P. Thirkield, D. D., New Orleans, Louisiana; Charles F. Meserve, LL. D., Raleigh, North Carolina, and L. M. Dunton, D. D., Orangeburg, South Carolina.

MISSION BOARDS OF WHITE DENOMINA-TIONS CARRYING ON RELIGIOUS AND EDUCATIONAL WORK AMONG NEGROES IN THE UNITED STATES

American Advent Mission Society of the Advent Christian Church: 160 Warren St., Boston, Mass.; John A. Cargile, D. D., Evangelist and Home Missionary, Stevenson, Ala.

American Baptist Home Mission Society, Baptist: 23 E. Twentysixth St., New York City; H. L. Morehouse, D. D., Correspond-

ing Secretary.

General Conference of Free Baptists: Hillsdale, Mich.; Henry M. Ford, D. D., Corresponding Secretary.

Home Mission Board: Southern Baptist Convention, Atlanta,

Georgia; B. D. Gray, D. D., Corresponding Secretary.

Catholic Board for Mission Work among Colored People, Catholic: New York, N. Y.; John E. Burke, D. D., Director, General Secretary and Manager.

Christian Woman's Board of Missions of the Church of Christ, (Disciples): Indianapolis, Ind.; Mrs. M. E. Harlan, Corresponding Secretary.

Mission Board of the Christian Church: Fifth and Ludlow Sts., Dayton, Ohio: W. H. Dennison, D. D., Secretary.

American Missionary Association of the Congregational Church: 247 Fourth Ave., New York, N. Y.; Charles J. Ryder, D. D., and H. Paul Douglas, D. D., Corresponding Secretaries.

Society of Friends: Mt. Kisco, N. Y.: Miss Carolena M. Wood, Secretary of Board of the Five Years Meeting on the Condition and Welfare of the Negroes.

Orthodox Yearly Meeting of the Society of Friends, 304 Arch St., Philadelphia, Pa.; William Evans, Secretary.

Missouri Synod of the Lutheran Church: St. Louis, Mo., F. Pieper, D. D., Concord Seminary, St. Louis, Mo.

The Freedman's Aid Society of the Methodist Episcopal Church: 222 W. Fourth St., Cincinnati, Ohio; I. G. Penn, A. M., and P. J. Maveety, D. D., Corresponding Secretaries.

Woman's Home Missionary Society of the Methodist Episcopal Church: 222 W. Fourth St., Cincinnati, Ohio; Mrs. Delia Lathrop Williams, Corresponding Secretary, Delaware, Ohio.

Home Mission Society of the Methodist Episcopal Church, South: Nashville, Tenn; J. H. Moore, D. D., Corresponding Secretary.

The Executive Committee of Colored Evangelization of the Presbyterian Church in the United States: Stillman Institute, Tuscaloosa, Ala., J. G. Snedicor, D. D., Secretary.

Board of Missions for Freedmen of the Presbyterian Church in the United States of America: 513 Bessemer Building, Pittsburg Pa.; E. P. Cowan, D. D., Corresponding Secretary. The American Church Institute for Negroes, Protestant Episcopal Church: 416 Lafayette St., New York, N. Y.; Samuel H. Bishop, D. D., Secretary and General Agent.

General Council of the Reformed Episcopal Church: 4236 Old York Road, Philadelphia, Pa.; Charles F. Hendricks, D. D., Secretary.

The Central Board of Missions of the Reformed Presbyterian Church: Pittsburg, Pa.; R. J. McKnight, Wilkinsburg, Pa., Secretary.

Home Mission Society of the United Brethren in Christ: 904 U. B. Building, Dayton, Ohio; C. E. Whitney, General Secretary. Universalist General Convention, Universalist Church: Canton, N. Y.; I. M. Atwood, D. D., Secretary.

North American Negro Department of the General Conference of the Seventh Day Adventists: Huntsville, Ala., A. J. Haysmer, Secretary.

The American Baptist Publication Society of Philadelphia: 1701 Chestnut St., Philadelphia, Pa.; Dr. A. J. Rowland, General Secretary.

The Board of Missions to the Freedmen of the General Assembly of the United Presbyterian Church of North America: 1703 Buena Vista St., Northside, Pittsburg, Pa.; J. W. Witherspoon, D. D., Corresponding Secretary and Treasurer.

EDUCATION

EDUCATION BEFORE THE CIVIL WAR

SCHOOLS

The first public school in Virginia, which was established about 1620, was for Indians and Negroes. In 1701 a society was organized in England to carry the gospel and its teachings to the Indians and Negroes in America. In 1704 Elias Neau established a private school for Indians and Negro slaves in New York City. 1745 a society for the propagation of the gospel in foreign parts established a school for Negroes in Charleston. In 1750 the Rev. Thomas Bacon, an ex-slaveholder, established in Talbot County, Maryland, a school for poor white and Negroe children. In 1763 a manual labor school for Indians and Negroes was established in Hyde County, North Carolina, by the Society for the Propagation of the Gospel in Foreign Parts. 1786, New York African free schools established. In 1800 sixty-six colored children presented a petition to the school commissioners of Boston for a school for their benefit. It was not granted.

In 1829 St. Frances Academy for Colored Girls was established at Baltimore by the Oblate Sisters of Providence, a colored woman's society in the Catholic Church. About 1823 John Chavis, who had been educated at Princeton College, taught school for whites in Granville, Wake and Chatham Counties, North Carolina. Among his pupils were Charles Manley, afterwards governor of the state, and Prof. J. H. Horner, one of the foremost teachers of the South and the father of Bishop Junius Horner. The John Chavis school "was the best at that time to be found in the state."

In 1750, in Philadelphia, an evening school for Negroes was established by the Quaker abolitionist, Anthony Benezet. In 1786 the New York African Free School, which afterwards became the first public school in New York City, was established. The first separate school for colored children in Massachusetts was established in Boston in 1798. In 1820 the first colored school for Negro children was established in Ohio. In 1837 what is now the Institute for Colored Youth at Cheyney, Pa., near Philadelphia, was started by funds (\$10,000) left by the will of Richard Humphries, an exslaveholder. In 1849 Avery College was established at Alleghany, In 1849 Philadelphia had a number of schools for Negroes, in which about 1,800 pupils were enrolled. January 1, 1854, Ashmun Institute was founded by the Presbyterians at Hinsonville, Chester Name changed to Lincoln University in 1866. County, Pa. August 30, 1856, Wilberforce University was started by the Methodist Episcopal Church as a school for Negroes. On the 10th of March, 1863, it was sold to the African Methodist Episcopal Church, and since has been the leading educational institution of this denomination.

Opposition to the teaching of slaves seems to have begun in South Carolina, where in 1740 a law was passed prohibiting slaves from being taught "writing in any manner whatsoever." The laws of the slave states were gradually extended until they included free persons of color, as for example, in 1829 Georgia passed a law forbidding any person of color from receiving instruction from any source. In spite of this fact, however, clandestine schools continued in such Southern cities as Charleston, Savannah and New Orleans. According to the Census of 1860 there were 1,355 free colored children attending school in Maryland.

The education of the slaves was sometimes advocated. In 1850 P. C. Adams published a series of articles in a Savannah paper advocating the education of the Negroes as a means of increasing their value and attaching them to their masters. This subject was afterwards taken up in the State Agricultural Convention. In 1850 a petition from the Agricultural Convention was presented to the legislature asking for permission to educate slaves. The lower

house passed a bill granting this permission and repealing the old law. It was, however, defeated in the senate by a few votes.

Before the Civil War there was almost as much opposition to Negro education in the North as there was in the South. In 1832 Prudence Crandall, a young Quaker school teacher, was mobbed at Canterbury, Conn., for venturing to open a school for colored children. The State of Connecticut passed a special law making it a crime to open a school for Negroes in that state. On July 3, 1835, the building of the Noyes Academy of Canaan, New Hampshire, which had opened its doors to colored students was removed from the town by a committee of three hundred citizens and a hundred yoke of oxen.

EDUCATORS

Hall, Primus, first separate school for colored children in Massachusetts opened in his home in 1798. Taught there until 1806.

First schoolhouse in Washington, D. C., for colored children erected in 1807 by three colored men, George Bell, Nicholas Franklin and Moses Liverpool. No one of these men could read or write. They had lived as slaves in Virginia, but had learned that education was an important thing. They secured a white teacher and opened their school.

Becraft, Maria.—Born 1805. Noted teacher in the District of Columbia. When fifteen years old opened a school for colored girls in Georgetown. In 1827 at Georgetown the first seminary for colored girls in the District was established and she was made principal. The school was under the auspices of the Catholic Church. Miss Becraft continued at the head of the seminary until 1831 when she entered the convent at Baltimore for Colored Sisters. Here she was known as Sister Aloyons.

Costen, Louisa Parke.—When nineteen years old, established in 1823 in Washington, D. C., a school for colored children. She conducted the school with success until her death in 1831. Her sister, Martha, then took charge of the school and conducted it until about 1839.

Wormley, William.—Established in 1830 a school for colored children in Washington, D. C. He made great sacrifices for Negro education.

Cook, John F.—One of the most noted of the early colored teachers in Washington, D. C. During the riot in 1835, his schoolhouse was destroyed and he was compelled to flee to Pennsylvania. The next year, however, he returned and reopened his school on a larger scale. He remained in charge until his death in 1855, when his sons, John F., Jr., and George F. T., took up the work.

Gilmore, Rev. Hiram S.—Founded in 1844, the "Cincinnati Colored High School."

Nickens, Owen T. B.—Public spirited and intelligent Negro of Ohio. Largely responsible for the establishment of the first public schools for Negroes in that State. In 1849 the Legislature of Ohio, by enactment, established public schools for colored children.

First Normal School for colored teachers, established in New York City, 1853. John Peterson, a colored man, who had been teaching for a long time in the city public schools, was made principal.

Coppin, Mrs. Fannie Jackson.—Born in Washington, D. C., October 1837. Graduated from Oberlin College. Began at once to teach. From 1869 to 1899 was principal of the Institute for Colored Youth in Philadelphia. Husband is Bishop Levi J. Coppin, of the A. M. E. Church. She died at Philadelphia, Pennsylvania, January 21, 1913.

Attwell, Mrs. Cordelia A.—The first colored teacher in the public schools of Philadelphia. For a number of years maintained in that city a private school. In 1864 her school was made a part of the public system. She was made principal. In 1866 she helped to establish at Louisville, Kentucky, the first Colored High School in that state. While there she married the Rev. Joseph S. Attwell, an Episcopal minister (for sketch of whom, see under "Ministers of Note.") After her marriage Mrs. Attwell con-

tinued in educational work, and was for a time principal of a parochial school, at Petersburg, Virginia, principal of a public school in Savannah, Georgia, and of the Industrial Home for Aged and Infirm, Germantown, Pennsylvania.

EDUCATION DURING THE CIVIL WAR

On September 17, 1861, the American Missionary Association established at Fortress Monroe, Virginia, the first day school among the Freedmen. Mary S. Peake, a colored woman, was the teacher. This school laid the foundation of the Hampton Institute. In 1862, schools were established at Portsmouth, Norfolk and Newport News, Virginia; Newbern and Roanoke Island. North Carolina and Port Royal, South Carolina. On November 11, 1862, Col. John Eaton, under the orders of General Grant, assumed the general supervision of Freedmen in Arkansas. Schools were immediately established. After the Emancipation Proclamation, of January 1, 1863, Negro schools multiplied in all parts of the South occupied by the Federal armies. General Banks established the first public schools in Louisiana. in Virginia, North Carolina, South Carolina, Tennessee and Arkansas multiplied. March 3, 1865, the Freedmen's Bureau was created, and the education of the Freedmen became one of its special objects, until 1870, when the Bureau was discontinued.

NEGRO SCHOOLS UNDER THE FREEDMAN'S BUREAU

1866. 975 1,045 1867. 1,839 2,087	and
1867	Fupins
	90,778
	111,442
2,233	104,327
1869 2,118 2,455	114,522
1870 2,677 3,300	149,581

EXPENDITURES FOR SCHOOLS

	Ех	Expended by								
Year	Freedmen's Bureau	Benevolent Associations	The Freed-men	Total						
1866 1867 1868 1869 1870	\$ 123,659.39 531,345.48 965,896.67 924,182.16 976,853.29	\$ 82,200.00 65,087.01 700,000.00 365,000.00 360,000.00	\$ 18,500.00 17,200.00 360,000.00 190,000.00 200,000.00	\$ 224,359.39 613,632.49 2,025,896.67 1,479,182.16 1,536,853.29						
	Total \$3,521,936.99	\$1,572,287.01	\$785,700.00	\$5,879,924.00						

EDUCATION SINCE THE CIVIL WAR

The Public School.—The first public school for colored in Washington was opened in March, 1864. In 1868 North Carolina and South Carolina established public school systems. The public school system of Georgia was established in 1870. The first report of enrollment, however, was for the year 1876-1877, when 1,827,139 white children and 571,506 colored children were reported as enrolled in the sixteen former slave States and the District of Columbia. During the year 1911-1912, in the sixteen former slave States and the District of Columbia, about 1,700,000 colored children were enrolled in the public schools. The Census Bureau reported that in 1910 there were 3,422,157 Negro children of school age in the United States, 47.3 per cent of this number were attending school The number of colored public school teachers in these States is about 30,350.

The Commissioner of Education reported for 1911, 150 public high schools for colored persons. These schools had 513 teachers, 2,021 elementary students and 9,641 secondary students. A total of 11,662. These high schools were located by states as follows: Alabama, 6; Arkansas, 3; Delaware, 1; District of Columbia, 1; Florida, 7; Georgia, 10; Illinois, 4; Indiana, 6; Kansas, 1; Kentucky, 10; Louisiana, 1; Maryland, 1; Mississippi, 7; Missouri, 15; North Carolina, 1; Ohio, 2; Oklahoma, 6; Pennsylvania, 1; South Carolina, 9; Tennessee, 8; Texas, 42; Virginia, 4; West Virginia, 4.

Illiteracy.—In 1910 there were 2,227,731 illiterate Negroes in the United States. The percentage of Negro illiterates ten years of age and over was in 1890, 57.1; 1900, 44.5; 1910, 30.4. In urban Negro population the percentage of illiterates in 1910

was 17.6; in rural population 36.1 The percentage of illiterates in Negro population of the North was 18.2; South, 48.0; West, 13.1; The highest percentage of illiterates in Negro population, 48.4, is in Louisiana; the lowest percentage, 3.4, is in Minnesota and Oregon.

	Per C	Cent Ne Illitera	
Ages by Years	Of Total Pop.	Of Male Pop.	Of Female Pop.
Ten Years and Over	30.4	30.1	30.7
10 to 14 years	. 18.9	21.7	16.1
15 to 19 "			
20 to 24 "	. 23.9	. 26.3	. 21.7
25 to 34 "			
35 to 44 "			
45 to 64 "	. 52.7	. 44.9	. 31.8
65 and over			

Secondary, Higher and Private Education.—There are more than 540 institutions devoted to the secondary, higher and private training of the Negro. Many of these institutions are in fact nothing more than poorly equipped elementary schools and are doing a very poor grade of work. The investigation now being made by the Phelps Stokes Fund and the United States Bureau of Education will determine the grade of Negro educational institutions. The statistics for 238 Negro schools are: Teachers, 3,398; total students, 70,095; elementary students, 40,945; secondary students, 23,834; collegiate students, 3,227; professional students, 2,089; students being industrially trained, 35,402. Of the total number of students 58.3 per cent are in elementary grades, and 4.6 per cent are taking collegiate courses.

Negro College Graduates.—The following table, taken from No. 15 of the Atlanta University publications, shows the number of college graduates by decades from 1820-1829 to 1900-1909:

Decade	Number of Negro College Graduates
1820-1829	3
1830-1839	
1840-1849	

860-1869						
370-1879						
380-1889						
390-1899						
900-1909						

Among the first Negroes to graduate from college in the United States were John Brown Russwurm, who graduated from Bowdoin College in 1826; Theodore S. Wright from Princeton Theological Seminary, and Edward Jones from Amherst College. Negroes have graduated from Northern colleges. Oberlin, which admitted Negroes for a number of years before the Civil War, has graduated a larger number of Negroes than any other Northern university or college. In Northern colleges and universities Negroes on a whole have made good records and have carried off many honors. Alain LeRoy Locke, of Philadelphia, Pa., graduated from Harvard University, A. B., magna cum laude, 1907. This same year he won the Rhodes Scholarship from Pennsylvania to Oxford University, England, where he was a student for three years. For two semesters, 1910-11, he was a student at Berlin University. He is now assistant professor of English and instructor in Philosophy and Education at Howard University. gree of Doctor of Philosophy, which is the highest earned degree conferred by educational institutions, has been conferred by American universities upon Negroes as follows: Edward A. Bushet, Yale University, 1876; William L. Bulkley, Syracuse University, 1893; W. E. B. Du Bois, Harvard University, 1895; Pezavia O'Connell, University of Pennsylvania, 1898; Lewis B. Moore, University of Pennsylvania, 1896; T. Nelson Baker, Yale University, 1903; James R. L. Diggs, Illinois Wesleyan University, 1906; Charles H. Turner, University of Chicago, 1907; Richard R. Wright, Jr., University of Pennsylvania, 1911; George E. Haynes, Columbia University, 1912; C. G. Woodson, Harvard University, 1912.

Allen, Macon.—First Negro to be regularly admitted to the practice of law in the United States. He was admitted to the bar in Maine in 1844.

Reck, John S.—First Negro admitted to practice before the U. S. Supreme Court. On motion of Charles Sumner he was admitted February 1, 1865.

Ray, Charlotte.—First colored woman lawyer. She graduated from Howard University in 1872.

EDUCATIONAL INSTITUTIONS* UNIVERSITIES AND COLLEGES

	1882	1875			1867	1885	:::	1884	1866	•	:	1870	1869			1890	1873	1881	1868	1871	1867	1867	1884	1881	Org	an-
Lampton College	882 Lane College	Knoxville College		Jackson College	Howard University	Houston College	George R. Smith Colle	Guadaloupe College	Fisk University	Edward Waters College. Jacksonville, Fla	Conroe College	870 Clark University	Claffin University	Central Texas College	Central City College	Campbell College	1873 Bennett College	Bishop College	Biddle University	Benedict College	Atlanta University	Atlanta Baptist College	1884 Arkansas Baptist College	Allen University	Name of Institution	
Alexandria, La	Jackson Tenn	Knoxville, Tenn	Kittrell, N. C	Jackson, Miss	. C.	:	•	Seguin, Texas	Nashville, Tenn	Jacksonville, Fla	Conroe, Texas	Atlanta, Ga	Orangeburg, S. C		-	Jackson, Miss	Greensboro, N. C	Marshall, Texas	Charlotte, N.C	Columbia, S. C	Atlanta, Ga	Atlanta, Ga	Little Rock, Ark	Columbia, S. C	Location	
M		. U. Presb.	* 1		Non-sect.	. Baptist	ME	Baptist	. Cong	A. M. E.	Baptist	M.E.	M. E	Baptist	Baptist	A. M.E	M. E	Baptist	Presb	Baptist	Non-sect	Baptist	Baptist	A. M. E	tion	
M. M. Ponton	I F Lane A M	R.W McGranahan, D.D.	. C. G. O'Kelley, A. M	Z. T. Hubert, M. S	Stephen M. Newman, LL. D.	F. W. Gross, A. M	J. C. Sherrell, D. D	W. B Ball, D. D			David Abner, J, Ph. D.	W. W. Foster, Jr., D.D.	L. M. Dunton, D. D	J. W. Strong, D. D	William E. Holmes, A.M	W. T. Vernon, D. D	S. A. Peeler, D. D	C. H. Maxson, B. D	H. L. McCrorey, D. D	Byron W. Valentine	Edward T. Ware, A. B.	John Hope, A. M	Joseph A. Booker, D. D.	W. W. Beckett, D. D	President	
∞ t		,	1 2		114	13	14	11	38						19	17	11	18	15	22	23	17	18	18	No. Teacl	
210	*				-						628	479	603	260	325	442	238	276	226	648	405	325	333	685	No. Pup	of ils
6.500								16,269		:														\$37,000	Income	

^{*}In the list which follows the attempt is made without reference to kind and quality of work done to name all schools for Negroes other than elementary public schools and public higher schools.

UNIVERSITIES AND COLLEGES—Continued

870 Leland University	New Orleans La	Baptist	R. W. Perkins, A. M	53	1715	\$31,000
854 Lincoln University	Lincoln University, Pa	Presb	John B. Randall, D. D	12	195	45,827
880 Livingstone College	Salisbury, N. C	A.M. E.Z.	W. H. Goler, D. D	14	306	28,094
Miles Memorial College.						
Morgan College				27	284	21,597
890 Morris Brown College.				24	971	33,376
873 New Orleans University	New Orleans, La	M. E	Charles M. Melden, D.D.	38	602	13,179
882 Paine College	Augusta, Ga	M. E. South	J. D. Hammond, D. D	22	290	15,612
881 Paul Quinn College	Waco. Texas.	A. M. E	I. M. Burgan, D. D	12	245	9,200
Payne University	Selma, Ala	A. M. E	H. E. Archer, A. M	12	440	7,350
877 Philander-Smith College	Little Rock. Ark	M. E	J. M. Cox. D. D	22	483	14,000
Texas College	Tyler, Texas	C. M. E	G. A. Tyus, D. D.	12	366	12,30
873 Roger Williams Univ	Nashville, Tenn	Baptist	J. H. Johnson, A. M.	10	107	
867 Rust University;	Holly Springs, Miss.	M. E	James T. Docking, D. D.	25	438	11,09
900 Samuel Huston College.	Austin. Texas	M. E	R. S. Lovingood, D. D.	16	381	13,37
878 Selma University	Selma. Ala	Baptist	M. W. Gilbert, D. D	18	550	
865 Shaw University	Raleigh, N. C	Baptist	C. F. Meserve, LL. D	35	518	29,08
Shorters College	Argenta, Ark	A.M.E.	O. L. Moody, D.D	10	371	17,01
879 State University	Louisville, Ky	Baptist	W. T. Amiger, D. D.	22	210	9,00
869 Straight University	New Orleans, La	Cong	Elliott M. Stevens. A. M.	27	621	13,20
Swift Memorial College	Rogersville, Tenn.	Presb	W. H. Franklin	10	218	26,38
869 Talladega College	Talladega, Ala	Cong.	J. M. P. Metcalf. A. M.	41	722	43,56
1877 Tillotson College	Austin Texas	Cong	Isaac H. Agard	16	312	
1869 Tougaloo University				26	441	
1865 Virginia Union Univ	Richmond, Va	Baptist	George R. Hovey, D. D.	15	240	23,78
University West Tenn.	Memphis, Tenn	Non-sect.	M. V. Lvnk. D.D	17	54	
1874 Walden University	Nashville Tenn	M. E	John A. Kumler, D. D.	65	733	
Western University	Quindaro, Kans	A. M. E.	H. T. Kealing, A. M			12,10
1856 Wilberforce University	Wilberforce O	A. M. E.	W.S. Scarborough, LL.D.		313	36,50
1873 Wiley University				30	603	

SCHOOLS OF THEOLOGY

			A. M. E.Z. W. H. Goller, D. D	A. M. E.2	Salisbury, N. C	ingstone College Salisbury, N. C.	
6,700	3	4	Lutheran N. J. Bakke, D. D	Lutheran	Greensboro, N. C	&Theological Seminary Greensboro, N. C.	
			, ,			1903 Emanuel Lutheran Col.	190
18,400	50	14		Non-sect.	Durham, N. C	1909 Nat. Religious Tr. School Durham, N. C	90
1.280	27	2	R. A. Wild, D. D	Lutheran	New Orleans, La	College New Orleans, La	:
	69	4	Baptist R. W. Perkins, Ph. D	Baptist	New Orleans, La	Theological Dant Lither New Orleans, La.	
3,300	9/	U	heological Dept. Le-	Non-sect.	wasnington, D. C	1870 Theological Dept. Le-	870
	3		•		:	H	1871
				M.E.	Wilmington, Del	Tr. School	:
:	26	4	A. M. E. W. G. Alexander, D. D.	A. M. E.	Atlanta, Ga	nary MorrisBrown Col. Atlanta, Ga.	
						H	1894
	38	w	Baptist John Hone A M	Baptist		Baptist College Atlanta Ga	
21,600	8	6	S. E. Idleman, D. D	M. E.	Atlanta, Ga	7 Divinity School Atlanta	1867
	}) ! !	,		1883 Gammon Theological	Š.
	45	5	ing School Tuskegee Inst., Ala. Non-sect G. Lake Imes, D. D	Non-sect.	Tuskegee Inst., Ala	ing School	3
0,0						1892 Phelps Hall Bible Train-	92
6 975	g:	4	Tames G. Snedecor D. D.		Tuscaloosa Ala	Stillman Institute Tuscalonsa Ala Presb.	
			M W Gilbert D D	Rantiet	Selma Ala	University	:
\$ 17,800	20	u	. D. Butler Pratt, D. D	:	I alladega, Ala	dega college I alladega, Ala Cong	
•	}	,	; ;) :	1872 Theological Dept. Talla-	72
	137	. 4	H. L. McCrorey, D. D	Presb		University	
9						1888 Theological Dept. Biddle	8
	31	4	. C. F. Meserve, D. D	. Baptist	:	University Raleigh, N .C	
						1875 Theological Sch. Shaw	75

INSTITUTIONS FOR WOMEN

************	1904 Daytona Girls. 1883 Hartshor Institution ored (1886 Ingleside	1896 Barber Mem nary 1886 Boylan Home School	Organ- ized
len Seminary Imes Seminary	1904 Daytona Tr. School for Girls. 1883 Hartshorn Memorial Col. Helen B. Cobb Indust. Institute. Industrial Home for Colored Girls. ored Girls.	1896 Barber Memorial Semi- nary	Name of Institution
Sales	Daytona, Fla Richmond, Va Barnesville, Ga Melvale, Md Burkeville, Va	& Indust. Jacksonville, Fla	Location
	Non-sect Baptist C. M. E Non-sect	Presb	Denomi- nation
H. V. P. Bogue, D. D Edgar F. Johnston, D. D. Miss Nannie H. Burroughs A. W. Verner, D. D	Non-sect Mrs. M. M. Bethune Baptist George W. Rigler C. M. E Mrs. Helen B. Cobb Non-sect Presb G. C. Campbell	nary Anniston, Ala Presb S. M. Davis	President or Principal
15	128	12	No. of Instructors
228 237 291 645	245 211 110 125	143 .	No. of Students
10,031 6,000 11,210 38,670	12,023 8,030 13,511	\$ 4,943	Income

SCHOOLS OF LAW

1868 1888 1882 1876 1900		1888 1876 1890	Organ- ized
en eg eg o	Flint Medical College	1888 Law Department, How- Washington, D ard University 1876 Law Department, Shaw Raleigh, N. C. University 1890 The Central Law School Louisville, Ky.	Name of Institution
Washington, D. C. Louisville, Ky e Raleigh, N. C c Nashville, Tenn Memphis, Tenn	SCHOO	Washington, D. C Raleigh, N. C Louisville, Ky	Location
	2		Denomi- nation
Washington, D. C. Louisville, Ky Raleigh, N. C. Nashville, Tenn Memphis, Tenn Miles V. Lynk, M. S Edward A. Ballock, A.M. Edward A. Ballock, A.M. G. W Hubbard Miles V. Lynk, M. S	EDICINE	1888 Law Department, How- Washington, D. C	President or Dean
23 11 38	1_	7	No. of Instructors
341 30 133 537 35	3	121 8	No. of Students
\$ 22,400 18,779 4,000		\$ 8,200 500	Income

SCHOOLS OF THEOLGY—Continued

ing	Chic	1878 Bisho	1899 Theo	1886 Virgi	1900 Theo	gro	Z :	Un 1880 Wald	ing	Co	Univer	1881 Theo	1892 Payn	Organ- ized
ing Seminary	Chicago Religious Train- Chicago, Ill	Bishop Payne Divinity Petersburg, Va.		1886 Virginia Theological	1900 Theological Department, Knoxville, Tenn.	gro Christian Workers. Nashville, Tenn.	Bible Tr. School Nashville, Tenn.	University	ing Sch. for Ministers.	College Columbia, S. C. Bishop Cummins Train-	University	coln University	1892 Payne Theological Semi- nary, WilberforceUniv. 1871 Theological Dept. Lin-	Name of Institution
1			Richmond, Va	Lynchburg, Va	Knoxville, Tenn	Nashville, Tenn		University Nashville, Tenn Cong				coln University Lincoln Univ., Pa	Wilberforce, O	Location
	Baptist	P. E	Baptist	. Baptist	U. Preb		M. E	Cong	Reformed	Baptist	A. M. E.	Presb	A. M. E	Denomina- tion
	Baptist E. J. Fisher	C. Braxton Bryan, D. D	George R. Hovey, D. D	R. C. Woods, D. D	R. W. McGranahan, D. D	J. E. McCulloch, D. D.	John A. Kumler, D. D		Reformed. A. L. Pengelly, D. D	Byron W. Valentine, D.D.	Jesse E. Beard, D. D	John M. Galbreath, D.D.	ayne Theological Semi- naıy, Wilberforce Univ. Wilberforce, O A. M. E. George F. Woodson, D.D. heological Dept. Lin-	President or Dean
				12					:			9	63	No. of Instructors
	9 98	19	5 26	2 269	3 2		13	i		3 29	3 27	62	3 28	No. of Students
		7,853	5,000	4,035			13					28,200	\$ 5,500	Income

STATE AGRICULTURAL AND MECHANICAL COLLEGES

Organ- ized	Name of Institution	Location	P	President	o of In-	o. of Instructors o. of Students	o. of Instructors o. of Students	o. of Instructors o. of Students From Income
Or		. W.		No. o	No. o	St	From State	From State
1875	1875 Agricultural & Mechani-Normal, Ala		W. S. Buchanan	39		333	333 \$ 4,000	333 \$ 4,000 \$ 20,371
1875	cal College for Negroes 1875 Branch Normal College. Pine Bluff, Ark. 1895 State College for Colored Dover, Del	Pine Bluff, Ark	F. T. Venegar W. C. Jason	10		320	320 9,000 146 3,000	320 9,000 12,272 146 3,000 9,000
	Florida Agr'l. & Mech. Tallahassee,	Fla.	Nathan B. Young	28		C. No. of Laboratory	363	C. No. of Laboratory
1891	7	Industrial Savannah, Ga	Richard R. Wright	16	O)	MARKET AND LOCAL	541	MARKET AND LOCAL
1886	Ky. Normal & Industrial Frankfort, Ky		G. P. Russell	15	5	DESCRIPTION OF THE PERSON OF T	292	DESCRIPTION OF THE PERSON OF T
	Southern University Maryland Normal and	Sandy Springs, Md.	New Orleans, La H. A. Hill Sandy Springs, Md Geo. H. C. Williams	20	40	CHARLES IN SHIP SHIP SHIP	434 130	CHARLES IN SHIP SHIP SHIP
	Alcorn Agricultural and Alcorn, Miss	Alcorn, Miss	J. A. Martin	21	-		516	
1860	1866 Lincoln Institute Jefferson City, Mo. Agr'l. & Mech. College Greensboro, N. C	Jefferson City, Mo Greensboro, N. C	B. F. Allen James B. Dudley	30	60	CONTRACTOR AND ADDRESS OF THE PARTY OF THE P	402 359	CONTRACTOR AND ADDRESS OF THE PARTY OF THE P
	Colored Agricultural and Langston, Okla.	Langston, Okla	Inman E. Page		13	22 722	722	AND DESCRIPTION
	Colored Normal, Indus	Indus-Orangeburg, S. C	R. S. Wilkinson	(0)	8	38 584	584	NAME OF TAXABLE PARTY.
	Agricultural & Industrial Nashville, Tenn.		W. J. Hale					12,500 16,500
188	1881 Prairie View State Nor-Prairie View, Texas. E. L. Blackshear mal & Industrial Col.	Prairie View, Texas	E. L. Blackshear	40			860	

SCHOOLS OF DENTISTRY

Organ-	Name of Institution	CONTRACTOR DESCRIPTION OF THE PROPERTY OF THE	Denomi- nation	President or Dean		NI- of
1883	1883 Dental College, Howard Washington, D. C University. 1886 Meharry Dental College, Nashville, Tenn Walden University. Dental School, Univer-Memphis	d Washington, D. C , Nashville, Tenn			Edward A. Ballock, A.M. G. W Hubbard. M. V. Lynk	Edward A. Ballock, A.M. 21 G. W Hubbard 17 M. V. Lynk 8
		SCHOOL		2000		
1867	1867 College of Pharmacy, Washington, D. C.	Washington, D. C	SCHOOLS OF PHARMACY	2	RMACY	RMACY
1900	1900 School of Pharmacy, New Orleans, La	The state of the s	OF P	E >	HARMACY Edward A. Ballock, A.M.	RMACY dward A. Ballock, A.M. 9
1891	NEW OF PAIR OF VERY	New Orleans, La	OF P	AR Edv	HARMACY Edward A. Ballock, A.M. Ray T. Fuller	Ballock, A.M.
1889 Meharry Col	1891 Leonard Schl. of Phar-	Pharmacy, New Orleans, La s University to f Phar-Raleigh, N. C	OF P	ARI Edw Ray	HARMACY Edward A. Ballock, A.M. Ray T. Fuller Charles B. Crowell,	Ballock, A.M.

2,900	323	7	Non-sect Miss Cornelia Bowen	Non-sect	Waugh	Mt. Meigs Institute
5	250	7			6000	o
			Misse	Non-sect	Montgomery	Montgomery Industrial School.
	295	6	LB	Presb		Miller Memorial Academy
			. I. C. Bowling	,	Thomasville	Thomasville Nor. &Indus. Inst
4,426	316	16	C. H.	U. Presb.		Millers Ferry N. & I. Institute
			H.	U. Presb.	Midway	Midway Mission
1,200	163	11	J. M.	Baptist	Marion	Marion Academy
3	210	7	J. R.	A.M.E.Z	Greenville	omax-Hannon High School
2.	413	. 14	Miss	Cong	Marion	J
745	150	4	J. M.	: : : : :	Pickens	:
		12	. Wm. E. Benson	Cong	Benson	School
8,900	849	23	R. Presb. W. J. Sanderson	R. Prest	Selma	Knox Academy
9,	225	5	. C. B. Curtis	Non-sect .	Beloit	ndustrial Miss. Ass'n School
	90	23	I. C.	Disciple	Lum	ndustrial Academy
	175	2	. John	Non-sect	Furman	Hopeville Manual Training Sch.
	•	:	S	Non-sect.		Hawkinsville Rural School
1,000	160	3	. D. M. Ealy	Baptist	Opelika	:
6,126	311	15	Wm. B. Smith	Cong	Mobile	Emerson Institute
	:	:		Baptist		Dothan Nor. & Indus. Institute.
900	231	4	M. S.	Cong		Cotton Valley School
1,800	220	7	S. H. Lee	Cong	ve	
4,	336	8	M. H.	Non-sect. M.	Corona	:
	65	4	N. E. Henry	Non-sect. N	China	
900	130	ယ	×	Non-sect. V.		
3,956	253	10	A. P. Campbor	M.E.	gham	
1,	140	5	H. D. Davidson	Non-sect. H	:	
	:	:	T. M. Elliott	U. Presb.	Canton Bend	Canton Bend Industrial School.
2,610	320	8	G	U. Presb. W	Camden	Camden Academy
\$30,04/	216	50	33	TAON SECT.	C	

State Agricultural and Mechanical Colleges-Continued

852,581	245,518	270,650 245,518		Total			
\$291,723 45,619	25,329	200 1399 400 21 265 33,550	200 1399 21 265	H. B. Frissell Byrd Prillerman	Hampton, Va Institute W. Va	Hampton Normal and Agricultural Institute West Virginia Colored Institute	
all sources	United . States	From	No. stru No Stud				Org
Total from		Income	ctors o. of dents	President	Location	Name of Institution	gan- ed

Normal, Industrial and Private Schools ALABAMA

Arlington Literary&Indus School. Arlington Autauga Institute	Name of Institution
: : : : : : : : : : : : : : : : : : :	Location
U. Pres. Non-sect. Baptist. Baptist. Baptist. Cong	Denomi- nation
U. Pres. John T. Arter Non-sect. R. D. Hunt Baptist. W. C. Bradford Baptist. J. H. Wren Baptist. G. N. White	President or Principal
∞ωω * σν	No.of In- structors
61 145 300 203	No. of tude t
\$ 900 1,100 800 2,845	Income

ARKANSAS

\$13 820	g :	13	ology Wilmington	Union Industrial and Theology Training School St. Joseph's Industrial School for Colored Boys
			DELAWARE	
\$1,338 20,000 3,800 1,944 1,710 1,000 1,170 1,170 1,626 1,626 1,075 10,000	242 80 105 105 108 108 108 70 89 175 177 177 177 177 177 177 177 177 177	11. 4 20. 30. 4 12. 4 12. 4	Arkadelphia. Presb. W. D. Feaster Arkadelphia. Baptist. S. P. Nelson. Wessan. Non-sect R. S. Stout Exarkana Non-sect R. S. Stout Brinkley. Bapt. J. F. Clark. Canfield. Non-sect B. T. Crawford Pine Bluff. R. C. Magnolia. Baptist. R. M. Stinson Fordyce. Baptist. W. J. Murry Washington. C. M. E. Geo. L. Tyus Magnolia. Baptist. W. D. Hearon Monticello. Presb. O. C. Wallace Helena Baptist. J. S. Anderson Pine Bluff. Presb Dermott Baptist. S. J. Onque. Presarkana Baptist. J. W. Eichelberger Wynne Baptist. J. W. Eichelberger Wynne Baptist. H. C. Wolford. Stamps. A. M. Salone	Arkadelphia Academy

ALABAMA-Continued

	: :		A.M.E.Z Mrs. Josephine Allen	A.M.E.	: :	Zion Institute Mobile
		4	A. W. Mitchell	Non-sect	Geiger	West Ala Nor & Indus Inst Geiger Non-sect. A. W. Mitchell
	777	6	E. K. Smith	U. Presb	Birmingham	Inion Presbyterian Mission
1,600	365	5	. J. H. L. Smith	Baptist	Union Springs	Union Springs Nor. & Ind. Sch. Union Springs. Baptist J. H. L. Smith
		193	Booker T. Washington	Non-sect.	Tuskegee Inst	Tuskegee Nor. & Indus. Institute, Tuskegee Inst., Non-sect., Booker T. Washington
			Mrs. C. A. Tuggle		Birmingham	Tuggle Nor. & Indus. Institute. Birmingham
900	250	4	J. E. Johnson	:	Troy	Troy Academic & Indus. Academy Troy
	274	7	Miss	Cong	Athens	Trinity Academy
	225	5	E. W. Brown			Street Manual Training School.
	225	5	A. J. Stokes	Baptist		Stokes Institute
4,298	358	8	C. W. Brooks	P. E	:	emic & Indus. Sch.
			Joseph McNamara	R. C	Montgomery	
	:					St. Josephs College for Negro
22,500	1163	32	Montgomery Non-sect. Wm. B. Patterson	Non-sect	Montgomery	State Normal School
:		3	Bapt James Dooley	Bapt	Brewton	Southern Nor. and Indus. Inst Brewton
18,708	340	33	Non-sect. Wm. J. Edwards	Non-sect.	:	Snow Hill Institute Snow Hill.
:	238	4	Non-sect. F. R. Davis	Non-sect.		Sherman Industrial Institute Huntsville
	100		Non-sect. Miss Rosa J. Young	Non-sect	:	Rose Bud Lit. & Ind. Seminary Neenah
300	117	4	Non-sect . Mrs. L. M. Braxton	Non-sect	:	The Russell N. & I. School
2,075	238	9	U. Presb. J. N. Cotton	U. Presb		:
			Non-sect . Miss Georgia Washington	Non-sect	:	People's Village School
	108	14	Adventist C. J. Boyd	Adventis	Huntsville	Oakwook Manual Training Sch. Huntsville.
				7th Day		
1,000	108	S	Baptist Wm. E. Hesse	Baptist .	Courtland	North Alabama Academy Courtland
	158	5	Baptist E. W. Wright	Baptist	Anniston	Normal & Industrial Institute Anniston.
Income	No. Stud	No. o	r resident of r incipal	nation	Location	Name of Institution
•	of dent	ctors		Denomi-		

GEORGIA

1,654	210	410	P. N. Williams	A. M. E.	Culloden	Payne Institute School
1,575	164		James A. Love	M. E	Social Circle	Negro Nor. & Industrial Inst
	179	7	. Lawrence Miller	Presb	Newnan	McClelland Academy
1,226	208	5	Mrs. A. W. Richardson	Cong	Marshall ville	Lamson School
	425	13	L. S. Clark	Cong	Athens	Knox Institute
	262	7	F. H. Henderson	Cong	Cuthbert	Howard Normal School
3,236	206	8	G. W	C. M. E.	Cordele	Holsey Nor. & Industrial Inst
:	190	5	J. R. Harris	Presb	Washington	Hodge Academy
		:	. Miss V. E. Baldwin	M. E	Savannah	Haven Home & Academy
1,115	200	4	. E. T. Barkdale	M. E	Waynesboro	Haven Academy
	748	16	Miss L. C. Laney	Presb .	Augusta	Haines Nor. & Indus. Institute
3,237	229	9	. J. H. Brown	Baptist	Athens	ereul Academy
	303	6	. A. S. Clark	Presb	Cordele	Gillespie Normal
15,803	350	14	H. A. Hunt	Non-Sect.	Fort Valley	us. School
	430	00	В. G.	Baptist	Sardis	Sardis Nor. & Industrial Inst
	430	9	. W	Cong	Forsyth	hool
	343	15	. C. M. Stevens	Cong	:	Dorchester Academy
	97	w	. J. C. Smith	Baptist	Fort Gaines	Chattahoochie Institute
			. Wm. Gray	Baptist	Savannah	Berean Baptist Academy
	154	00	L. M. Rowland	Cong	Savannah	Beach Institute
623	171	5	I. J. Yancy	Baptist	Savannah	
: : : :	:	:	E. G. Thomas	Baptist	McRae	Baptist Academy
6,200	435	18		Cong	Macon	chool
:		:			Atlanta	Nor. & Industrial School
	103	6	J. L. Ph	Presb	Keysville	Boggs Academy
11,133	197	15	×.	Baptist	:	Americus Institute
3,925	339	10	Miss A.	Cong	Thomasville	Allen Normal & Indus. School
	250	10	•	Cong	Albany	Albany Normal School
\$10,000	300	12		Non-sect.	Albany	Albany Bible & Man. Tr. Inst

DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA

No. of Instructors	No. of Students	Income
10	725	\$13,348
	15	
14	422	4,180
: 53 73	289	5,550 16,118
14 8	135	14 779
6	115 268	2,500 2,218
14 8 13 14 1 1 structo		: No. c

INDIANA

	-	_	5 74		
1,600	138	7	Baptist . P. M. Faulkner.		Western CollegeLondon Industrial Institute
600	65.6	ယတ	R. C. A. M. E. C. H. Brown	Lebanon R. C Harrodsburg A. M Williamsburg	St. Augustine Academy. Wayman Institute. Williamsburg Academy.
1,764 1,300 7,450	14 85 178	978	iple. A. J. Thomson		Louisville Christian Bible School Louisville I. and F. College Hopkinsville Polytechnic Seminary Danville Danville Indus. & Nor. School Danville Danville Indus. & School Danville
1,791 2,080	155	6: 4	J. A. Boyden. G. A. Hubbell I. G. Duff.		F : :
\$1,217 700	149 87 253	1578	R. L. Hyde. LE.ZJ. W. Martin tist. W. H. McRidley Miss Fannie J. Webster	Bowling Green. Presb Col. Madisonville A.M.E.Z Col. Cadiz. Baptist Lexington Cong	Bowling Green Academy Bowling Green. Presb Atkinson Literary & Indus. Col. Madisonville A.M.E.Z Cadiz Nor. & Theological Col Cadiz Baptist Chandler Normal School Lexington Cong
	-		KENTUCKY	KE	
\$11,500	115	13	Non Sect. W. R. Carter		Topeka Nor. & Indus. Institute. Topeka
			KANSAS	Т.Х	
\$1,500	200	7		TOTAL STATE OF THE PARTY OF THE	Princeton Nor. & Indus. School. Vincennes Non-sect. H. F. Smith Indiana Colored Baptist Institute Indianapolis Baptist
	-			-	

GEORGIA-Continued

Lincoln School		Pilgrim Baptist School	Name of Institution
			Location
P. E. F. E. Baptist	ILLINOIS	Baptist V Baptist J Non-sect. J Non-sect. J Non-sect. J Non-sect. J	Denomi- nation
P. E. F. E. Kennedy. Baptist. Free Bapt. A. J. Herron. 2 21	OIS	Baptist. W. J. Jones T. S. Price Baptist. J. H. Gadson Non-sect Henry A. Bleach W. L. Black P. E. W. A. Perry Baptist. S. C. Walker Non-sect. J. H. O'Neal	President or Principal
		6 8 6	No. of In- structors
2 21		80 1150 3 263 3 156 3 156 5 249 0 206	No of Students
356		1,661 2,508 3,700	Income

LOUISIANA-Continued

p p00000	1 1	How Hou Lela Loui Lela Loui Man Man Mon North North North Russ Shre Peal Sabb Plea
Clayton Williams Institute Baltimore Baptist Colored High & Training Sch Baltimore Non-sect Colored Industrial School Salisbury Non-sect Croom Settlement School Croom P. E Delaware Academy Princess Anne Denton Colored Iudus. School Denton		Howe Seminary
Will High Indu Gettle Color		mina Acade Lader Lode
iams & ' stria ment cader red J		ny Scholardem Scholardem Acad Acad Mor. & Reserved Nor. &
Insti Frair Frair Sch Sch udus		l Ins
hool Sc		gh S. gh S. us. I lus. School
Sch hool.		nary Houma Baton Rouge Houma Baptist A. J. Legarde lemy Donaldsonville Baptist A. M. E. P. W. Rogers cademy Mansfield Baptist Baptist Baptist Monroe Baptist Bap
Ba Ba Cro Cro		Baton Rouge. Houma Houma Donaldsonville Alexandria Monroe Monroe Morgan City Morgan City
Baltimore. Baltimore. Salisbury Croom Princess Al		Baton Roug Houma Donaldsonvi Alexandria Mansfield Monroe Morgan City Monroe Grambling Opelousas Marie Opelousas Huston Ruston
Baltimore Baltimore Salisbury Croom Princess Anne		Baton Rouge. Houma Donaldsonville Alexandria. Mansfield Monroe Morgan City Morgan City Morgan City Morgan Grambling Opelousas Marie Alexandria Alexandria Alexandria Alexandria Converse Hortman Shreveport.
De : : :		• • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • •
	MA	Baptist A. J. Legarde. Baptist A. M. E. P. W. Rogers. Baptist Baptist Baptist Non-sect Chas. P. Adams. Baptist I. S. Powell Baptist J. B. LaFarque. Non-sect R. E. Jacobs. Non-sect E. B. Morgan. Baptist T. H. Cain.
Baptist G. R. Waller Non-sect J. H. Lockerman Non-sect W. J. Holloway P. E. Miss Susie Willis. L. T. Kennard	MARYLAND	Baptist Baptis
F: 8870	AN	H E F. I. C. P. A
H. L.	9	V. I
J. H. Lockerman W. J. Holloway Miss Susie Willia		A. J. Legarde. P. W. Rogers. Chas. P. Adams I. S. Powell J. B. LaFarque R. E. Jacobs. E. B. Morgan T. H. Cain
way Williard.		ams 75 c
: N: 0	-	4 76
46:: 75	. -	216 866 203
\$2,300		\$2,400 2,239 2,700 2,330
\$2,300		\$2,400 2,239 2,700 2,330
\$2,300		2,400 2,239 2,239 2,700 2,330

KENTUCKY-Continued

Name of Institution	Location	Denomi- nation	President or Principal	No. of In- structors	No. of Students	Income
Female High School	Frankfort Simpsonville Louisville Paducah for Louisville	Baptist Non-sect Presb Non-sect	Baptist	7	70	70
		LOUISIANA	IANA			. Personal control of the control of
Colored Indus. Home & School. Agricultural Institute Alexandria Academy	New Orleans Holly Alexandria	Non-sect. Baptist	New Orleans Non-sect. Mrs. F. Joseph-Gaudet Holly Baptist		150	
Baptist Academy Baton Rouge College Belle Alliance Academy	Lake Providence Baptist Baton Rouge Baptist Belle Alliance Baptist	Baptist Baptist	J. S. Clark	12	361 175	6,350 1,900
Runkie Academy	Bunkie Alexandria Winnsboro	Baptist Non-sect	Wright Warner.	406	145 156 176	
Gilbert Industrial College Baldwin M. E. J. R. Renyolds Homer College Homer C. M. E. A. L. Baughns Howe Institute New Iberia Baptist J. Henderson T. C. Richmond	Baldwin Homer New Iberia Jones	M. E. C. M. E Baptist	Baldwin M. E. J. R. Renyolds. Homer C. M. E. A. L. Baughns. New Iberia Baptist J. Henderson. Jones T. C. Richmond	11 7	200 122	

MISSISSIPPI-Continued

Ida May Bryant Indus stitute and College Grenada Zion College	Girls' Indus. Home School. Girls' Industrial School.	Vicksburg Indus	Piney Woods No trial Institute. Spring Hill Nor	Christ's Mission Southern Christii	New Albany High School Prentiss Nor. & Indus. Ins The Noxubee Industrial Sc	Newton Industrial School Newton Industrial College.	Mound Bayou In Natchez College
trial		Utica Nor. & Indus. Institute Utica Vicksburg Industrial School Vicksburg	Piney Woods Normal and Indus- trial Institute	Christ's Missionary & Indus.Col. Jackson. Southern Christian Institute Edwards			Mound Bayou Industrial College. Mound Bayo Natchez College
	Meridian Moorhead					NewtonOkolona	Jound Bayou
Baptist	Non-sect E. H.	Non-sect P. E	Non-sect	Holiness . Disciple.	Non-sect J. K.	Non-sect.	Baptist
	Non-sect E. H. Triplett	W. H. Holtzclaw W. H. Marshall	Non-sect L. C. Jones	Holiness Chas. P. Jones	Non-sect J. K. Johnson	Non-sect W. A. Battle	Mound Bayou Industrial College. Mound Bayou. Baptist R. McCorkle
	οο · «	26	: 	: : : 17	6	16	
5 135	115	435 102	90 :	269 181	::	475 328	
900	.,.	28,551 2,363		3,161	4 000	\$ 15,117	

MISSOURI

	Western College & Indus. Inst. Macon Baptist. J. H. Garnett. Dunbar Nor. Agri. & Indus. Inst. Macon Baptist. J. H. Garnett
	nb rth
	21 1
1	ZOP
	eg.
1	Ang .
1	700
	Do I
30	nd nd
	su S
	ch.
	nst In
	œ
	ZZU
	alt
	on
	::,
	:::
	: BZ
	ap on
	: is
-	. 47
	# 0
	:
	GB _T
	: The
	: 2:
	: : :
	:::
1	
1	. 97
18	
- 30	19
-	
4 17	
100	49
	6,03
	95
	Market Co.

MARYLAND-Continued

Name of Institution Location nation President or Principal	No. of I structor	No. of 1 structor
Industrial Institute of our Holy Lady & St. Francis		6 70 3 58

MISSISSIPPI

NECKO KEVK BOOK

Baptist Nor. & Indus. School	Friar Point	Baptist	A. Tate	4	142	\$1,900
•		Baptist	Baptist W. A. Singleton	8	267	
		Baptist	P. H. Thompson	6	60	
:		Baptist		:	:	
:	:	Cong	Cong C. S. Ledbetter	8	245	1,000
Baptist High School	Hernando		W. A. Hill		:	
Bennett Home	Clarkson				:	
Tust.		≤	M F I B F Share	×:	227	3 200
Meridian High School		Baptist	G. M. Reese	00	191	
hool.	Crystal Springs.	Non-sect .	. G. W. Williams	4	80	
Mt. Hermon Seminary	Clinton	Cong	Miss Ruth I. Semison	ယ	79	2,355
Mound Bayou Nor. & Indus. Inst.	Mound Bayou	Cong	B. F. Ousley	5	139	:
Mississippi Industrial College Holly Springs C. M. E. D. C. Potts	Holly Springs	C. M. E.	D. C. Potts	15	291	25,590
				7 1 2 1 1 1 2 1		

^{*}By law this school is known as State Normal, No. 3.

NORTH CAROLINA-Continued

mal School	Mary Potter Memorial School Douglas Academy Newbern Collegiate & Indus. Inst. Normal & Industrial School Parmalee Industrial School Roanoke Institute Shiloh Industrial Institute	Industrial Union Institute Joseph K. Brick Indus. School Kinston College Laurinburg Normal & Industrial Institute Lincoln Academy	Fayetteville State Normal School Fayetteville State Normal School Edenton High Indus. School Franklinton Christian ('ollege Dayton Academy Lovejoy Missionary Institute Gregory Normal Institute Palmer Memorial Institute High School High Point Industrial School Henderson Normal Institute
State Nor-Winston	Oxford. Lawndale. Newbern. Clinton Elizabeth City. Warrenton.	tri O	Fastern Carolina High School Newbern
Non-sect. F. N. Kennedy	Presb. G. C. Shaw. Cong. P. L. LaCour Baptist A. L. E. Weeks Non-sect. W. C. Chance Baptist C. F. Graves. Baptist Thomas Bruce	Southern Pines. Non-sect. J. M. Henderson. Bricks. Cong. T. S. Inborden. Kinston. E. D. McDuffie. Kings Mountain Cong. C. J. Strang.	A.M.E.Z Wm. Sutton. Non-sect. E. E. Smith. A.M. E.Z W. E. Woodyard Christian. H. E. Long. Presb. W. H. Freeland Christian. (Christian. (
12 385	111 420 4 88 9 150 5 195 7 143 8 250 5 185	18 279 10 305 13 355	5 100 8 284 5 115 5 156 4 85 12 313 8 123 12 411
5 6,330	5,380 1,292 0 11,060 1,125 1,125 3 1,850 5,192 1,800	9 8,900 5 3,378	\$1,250 4 3,333 5 1,891 300 825 825 2,200 4,270 10,952 10,952

69T

NEW JERSEY

Albemarle Training School Edenton . Albion Academy Franklinto Addie Norris Institute Winston . Barrett Collegiate & Indus . Inst. Pee Dee . Colored Training & Indus . Sch. Faison Windsor Burgaw Institute Burgaw .		Binghamton N. I. & Agri. Inst Binghamton Non-sect. Fred C. Hazel		Manual Training & Indus. Sch. for Colored Youth	Name of Institution
o o	NO	Binghamton		Bordentown No Bordentown No Newark Pr New Brunswick	Location
Baptist Baptist Baptist Non-sect Baptist Baptist Baptist Baptist Baptist Baptist	RTH CA	Non-sect.	NEW YORK	Non-sect .	Denomi- nation
Baptist J. A. Savage Baptist J. S. Bennett. Baptist W. S. Eldridge Baptist J. A. Fennell.	NORTH CAROLINA		ORK	Non-sect J. T. Caruthers	President or Principal
0				6	No. of In- structors
316 316 140 209 208 250				142	No. of Students
\$10,000 1,250 800 980 2,675		: :		\$22,000	Income

OKLAHOMA

	:	:	Johnson	S. H.	Baptist S. H. Johnson.	Boley	Oklahoma N. & I. Institute
	:		J. E. Whitfield	J. E.	Non-sect	:	Tullahasse Industrial School Tullahassee
•	4			:	Baptist	:	National Baptist Institute
250 \$2,000	00		Baptist J. C. Leftwich	J. C.	Baptist	:	Creek and Seminole College
245	9				Presb	Dover	Cimmaron College
80			R. E. Flickinger	R. E.	Presb	Valliant	Alice Lee Elliot Memorial Aca. Valliant

PENNSYLVANIA

Berean Manual & Indus. Train- ing School. Philadelphia Presb Matthew Anderson 9 101 Downington Indus. & Agri. Col. Downington Non-sect. Wm. A. Creditt 7 52 \$18,300 Institute for Colored Vouth Chevney Friends Hugh M. Browne 7 52 \$18,300

RHODE ISLAND

I		
B	Watchman Industrial School	14.
ı	D	-
ı	2	0
E	-	Ä
ı	=	3.
ı	5	16.
ı	<u> </u>	
ı		19
ı	-	1
8	3	1
ı	٩	-
ı	=	
ĕ	2	
ı	H	
ı	20	
ı	-	8
ı	70	
3	č	
1	5	
ı	0	
ı	0	
1		
3		
i	Ī	
ø	1.40	1
ı	-	
J	-	1
J	0	
ø		
ø	0	
1	0	
ø	5	
ø	2	
3		
1	STATE OF THE ACT	1
3		
1		10
ł	A	
1		
1	•	
		-
ł	4 11 6 7 7 8	10
3		18
4		
1		
ġ	S	
3		
ã		16
1	S	
1		20
-	-	
1	-	
1	0	
3		
1	2	1
ø	2	
ı		
ø	. 5 4	
ı		1
	•	
J		
		A
		100/11/11/11
The state of the s		
The second second second		
The state of the s		
	Providence W. S. Holland	
	<u></u>	
	<u></u>	

NORTH CAROLINA-Continued

120 \$2,150		6	E. B. Curry	Baptist	Urbana	Curry Institute
			10	они		
\$5,192 17,991 1,580 600 1,680 2,498 1,174 1,160 8,404	516 386 169 109 106 138 245 211	3 4 68854789.	Catawba Elizabeth City Non-sect Raleigh Raleigh Lumberton Baptist Statesville Beaufort Cong Presb Wm. J. Rankin Winton Troy Cong Charlotte Asheville M. E Non-sect Non-sect Mebane W. Lash W. Moore A. B. Hunter A. B. Hunter S. F. Wentz S. F. Wentz Frank W. Sims C. S. Brown F. B. Sims Miss A. B. Dole Non-sect Non-sect Non-sect Non-sect M. J. Bakke W. T. Donald	ity. Non-sect. P. E. Baptist Presb. Cong. Cong. Cong. M. E. Non-sect. Luth. Presb.	Catawba Elizabeth City. Raleigh. Lumberton Statesville Beaufort Aberdeen Winton Troy Charlotte Asheville Lumberton Greensboro Mebane	School of Mt. Olive Church State Colored Normal School State Colored Normal School St. Augustine School School of Mt. Olive Church St. Augustine School School of Mt. Olive Church State Colored Normal School Statesville Washburn Seminary Statesville Washburn Seminary Statesville Washburn Seminary Statesville Beaufort Sarah Lincoln Academy Aberdeen Waters Normal Institute Sarah Lincoln Academy Cong State Colored Presb St. W. M. S. Hunter Cong Frank W. Sims Wm. J. Rankin C. S. Brown Cong Fr. B. Sims Whitin Nor. & Industrial School Lumberton Immanuel Lutheran College Greensboro Yadkin Academy W. Lash W. H. Knuckles St. Wentz Cong Frank W. Sims Cong Fr. B. Sims Wiss A. B. Dole Winton Baptist C. S. Brown Cong Fr. B. Sims Wiss A. B. Dole Waters Normal Institute Cong Frank W. Sims Wm. J. Rankin Baptist C. S. Brown Charlotte Allen Home and Asheville Aca. Asheville Non-sect N
Income	No. of Students	No.of In- structors	President or Principal	Denomi- nation	Location	Name of Institution

SOUTH CAROLINA—Continued

Cleve Green Howe Bristo		Provident trial Schofin Seneca Sterlin Voorh St. M Bisho for Fergus Kenda Alley McCoo Lowry Kersh Ridge Walli
Cleveland Academy		rividence Nor., Agri. & Industrial School. Schoofield Nor. & Indus. School. Seneca Institute
or. & l ute al Insti		& Indu & Indu & Indu & Indu & Indu & Indu
Indus.		gri. & Indus- cowpens dus. School. Aiken strial College Greenvill hool. Columbir raining School Charlesto k Institute Sumter k Institute Sumter w Allendal my Allendal my Allendal my Allendal my Allendal my Allendal McCorm d School McCorm Mayesvil Kershaw Indus. Inst. Ridgelan Charlesto Charlesto Charlesto Charlesto Charlesto
Cleveland Greenville Memphis Bristol		us- Cowpens Seneca Seneca Seneca Columbia Columbia Columbia Charleston Abbeville Allendale Greer McCormick Mayesville Kershaw Ridgeland. Charleston
and ville his		ille ston dille di
ਸੂਸ਼ਕ		M. E. Non-s Baptis Non-s P. E. Presb Presb Baptis Non-s Presb Non-s Baptis
U. Presb. J. H. Tarter A.M.E.Z H. V. Taylor Baptist T. O. Fuller Presb F. W. Woodfin.	TENNESSEE	M. E. D. H. Kearse Non-sect Miss Sarah J. Taylor Baptist. Gordon Hancock Non-sect D. M. Minus Non-sect D. M. Minus Presb E. W. Williams Presb A. U. Frierson Presb W. H. Mitchell Baptist Baptist Non-sect W. M. Boley Baptist F. D. Sims Non-sect W. Mrs. J. J. Smith
F. T. H	ESSEI	D. H. Miss S. Gordon D. M. A. L. E. W. A. U. W. H. F. D. F. D. Gordon
Tarte Tay Full V. W.		D. H. Kearse Miss Sarah J. Ta Gordon Hancock. D. M. Minus. D. M. Williams. A. L. Pengelley. E. W. Williams. A. U. Frierson. W. H. Mitchell. W. M. Boley. F. D. Sims. E. M. Glover. Mrs. J. J. Smith.
J. H. Tarter H. V. Taylor T. O. Fuller F. W. Woodfin.		D. H. Kearse Miss Sarah J. Taylor Gordon Hancock D. M. Minus A. L. Pengelley E. W. Williams A. U. Frierson W. H. Mitchell W. M. Boley F. D. Sims E. M. Glover Mrs. J. J. Smith
		ylor.
125		33 5 9669 259724 6
113 40 445		317 500 186 160 440 129 436 175 105 250
\$2,300 1,161 5,505		\$1,450 8,050 4,820 2,542 13,679 1,200 1,360 1,360 1,915

SOUTH CAROLINA

Name of Institution	Location	Denomi- nation	President or Principal	No. of In- structors	No of Students	Income
Avery Normal Institute	Charleston	Cong	T. N. Owen	11	266	\$5,280
Bennettsville College	Bennettsville		CARL LAND	:	•	
Bettis Academy	Trenton	Baptist	A. W. Nicholson	==	494	4,300
	Chester	Presb	J. S. Marquis, Jr	10		
	od	Cong	E. F. Green	12		5,009
		Presb	A. A. Wright	_		
•	:	Baptist	J. L. Dart.	6		2,250
Clinton Institute	Rockhill	A.M.E.Z	R. J.	7	334	_
Cordova Institute	Cordova	Non-sect . E.	E. J. Bowks.			
Curry Industrial School	Darlington	Presb	A .	မ		
Enoree Academy	Greenville	Baptist			•	
Friendship Nor. & Indus. Col	Rockhill	Baptist	M. P. Hall	9		2,250
Goodwill School	Mayesville	Presb	_	6		
Harbison College	Irmo	Presb	C. 1	•		
Laing Nor. & Indus. School	Mt. Pleasant	Friends	V	=		3,126
Flegier High School	Marion	A. M. E.	Robert Hooper	•	1969	
ancaster Nor. & Indus. Inst	Lancaster	A.M.E.Z	R. J. Crockett	9	408	
Mather School	Beaufort	Baptist	Miss	. 1	1000	
Mather Academy	Camdea	M. E	Miss F. V. Russell	•		
nstitute	Mayesville	Non-sect.	Non-sect. Miss E. J. Wilson	17	511	8,233
Morris College	Blackwille	Bapust	J. J. Starkes	<u>-</u>	•	
Norrel College	Seneca		J. S. Williams			
Penn. Normal Industrial & Agri-						
Cultural Institute	Frogmore	Non-sect	Non-sect Miss R. B. Cooley	2	.22336	:

TEXAS-Continued

			Wheeler	FI S	Non-sect	Avinger	vinger Indus. Training School.
					Baptist .	Oakwood Baptist	lew Hope Academy
1.40	: ج	<u>د</u>	. Houston	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	Baptist .	Pine Valley	ine Valley Academy
	96		Baptist M. J. Johnson	M	Baptist .	Hearne	Hearne Nor. & Indus. School. Hearne Baptist M. J. Johnson.
\$1,480	115	7	Non-sect. W. H. McClellan	. W. H	Non-sect	Ladonia	Ft. Worth Indus. & Mechanical

VIRGINIA

Keysville Mission Indus. School. Keysville	ute Houston	Franklin N. & I. Institute Franklin	School Danville	Dinwiddie Agricultural School. Dinwiddie	Clifton Forge Normal and Indus-	Industrial Inst, Cambria	Bowling Green Indus. Academy Bowling Green	Bluestone Mission Bluestone	Agricultural High School Lebanon
e Baptist A. J. Goode.			Presb W. E. Carr	, e		th Baptist B. F. McWilliams	Green.	Presb R. P. Williams	æ
J. Goode	E. Logan	n. G. Price	E. Carr	Erwin.		F. McWilliams	A	P. Williams	D. Swain
10	2	., E	9	.0		7	4.6		7
10 210	55	1128	240	66		171	200		
	500	1,337		5,010	2	3,500	\$1,300		

TENNESSEE-Continued

Name of Institution	Location	Denomi- nation	President or Principal	No. of In	No. of Students	Income
Athens Academy	Athens	Presb	John Brice			
			L. T. Larsen	23	702	\$12,012
Mayers Industrial School	Knoxville	Baptist	Miss F. E. Mayers			
s. Aca.			J. S. Hill	24	324	16,476
Nelson-Morris Academy Turn, r Normal and Theological	•		. Thomas Williams	- 2	104	
Varner Institute	Shelbyville	A. M. E. Disciple	A. M. E. J. A. Jones	ဖစ	129 96	3,300 1,813
<u> </u>	Bunty	Adv. Ch	A. J. Sanderlin		125	2,0
Immaculate Mother	Nashville	R. C	R. C Mother Mary John			
Newton Nor. & Industrial School Chattanooga Presb Mrs. M. A. L. Wilson	Chattanooga	Presb	Mrs. M. A. L. Wilson	4	164	

\$3,350	180	7	Baptist Jesse McClelland	-	East Texas Academy Tyler
			D. Porter	300	The Branham N. & I. College.
			aptist P. B. Oldham		Boyd Institute
	200	6	. Baptist U. S. McClellan	:	Boggy Nor. & Indus. Institute

WEST VIRGINIA

West Virginia Baptist Institute. Redrock Baptist	Bluefield Colored Institute	West Virginia College and Semi-	Storer College Harpers Ferry Non-sect. H. T. McDonald
Redrock	Bluefield	Red Star	Harpers Ferry
Baptist	Baptist	Baptist	Non-sect.
:	R. P. Sims.		H. T. McD
	Baptist R. P. Sims		onald
 9			: 5
175			18 207 \$13,068

VIRGINIA-Continued

		358 55 5 2 5 585 5	24 27 4 15 00 8 a ga w 18 to	Non-sect. L. F. Hill. Disciple. J. H. Thomas. U. Presb. Wm. McKirahan Baptist. Geo. E. Fountain Baptist. G. V. Goode Non-sect. T. S. Bruce Non-sect. J. S. Russell P. E. Univer. J. F. Jordan Non-sect. Hardy White B. C. Chas Hannigan Non-sect. J. H. Johnston Non-sect. J. H. Johnston Non-sect. S. P. Drew Baptist G. Reed Baptist G. Reed R. C. D. N. Kinney 5 5 5 5 60 60 60 60 60 60 60	Non-sect. Disciple. U. Presb Baptist Non-sect Non-sect P. E Univer Non-sect P. E Non-sect Non-sect Non-sect P. E Non-sect Non-sect Non-sect Non-sect Raptist		Manassas Indus. School
では、100mmので	Ī		0	President or Principal	-	nocation	Name of Institution

EDUCATIONAL FUNDS

The Cushing Pund.—In 1895 Miss Emmeline Cushing, of Boson, left \$33,000 to aid Negro education. For sixteen years the income from the fund was given to certain educational interactions. Recently the fund was distributed.

African Third.—This is an income derived from the bound of John Parrish. The terms of the will require that the bound of John Parrish. The terms of the will require that the bound of the applied within the state of Pennsylvania. Most of the home has been used in giving aid for educational and other the Negro districts of Philadelphia. The Pennsylvania for Promoting the Abolition of Slavery, the Relief of Free Unlawfully Held in Bondage and for Improving the Continuous the African Race is the trustee of this fund. This society the trustee for the real estate and endowment fund for the Laing to about \$19,000, most of the income from which is called to the aid of Negro education in the South.

The Avery Fund —In 1875 Rev. Charles Avery, who in 1849 established at Allegheny, Pa., The Avery Trade School for Co'ored Youths, by means of a fund provided for twelve scholarships for young colored men in the University of Pittsburg. In accordance with the agreement between the executors of the Avery Estate and the trustees of the university, this fund is to provide instruction for males of the colored people of the United States of America or the British Provinces of Canada. The number is not to exceed twelve at any one time or term, nor is an individual to hold a scholarship for a period longer than four years. The Avery scholarships are granted to under-graduate students in the college of arts, and the schools of engineering, mines, economics and education.

The Miner Fund.-This fund bears the name of, and owes its existence to Myrtilla Miner, of Brookfield, N. Y., who on December 3, 1851, established a normal school for colored girls so that they might become teachers of their own race. In order that the work might continue after her death, Congress on March 3, 1862, granted a charter by which she, her associates and successors were incorporated under the name of "The Institution for the Education of Colored Youth," to be located in the District of Columbia and to educate and improve the moral and intellectual condition of such colored youth of the nation as might be placed under its care and influence. Miss Miner died December The first lot of ground for the school, purchased in 1853 at a cost of \$4,000, was in the square on which the British Legation is now situated. In 1872 this ground was sold for \$40,000 and a new site was purchased at Seventh and Church Streets. Here the Miner Normal School was conducted independently until 1879 when an arrangement was made with the trustees of the public schools of the District of Columbia whereby it was agreed that the Miner Normal School should be the public normal school for the colored people of the District. The building was leased to the District of Columbia at an annual rental of \$3,600. Some fifteen years ago the corporation purchased a lot and building in Southwest Washington in which it first carried on a day nursery, etc., and then a kindergarten. In 1911 it was absorbed into the public school system and the property was leased for \$600 per year. The corporation now has a gross annual income of \$4,000. A part of this is set aside for repairs and improvements and the remainder is used in giving aid to the Manassas (Va.) Industrial School, the Washington Colored Social Settlement and to gardening in the public schools of Alexandria County, Va.

The trustees of the Miner Fund are: Samuel R. Bond, president; Rev. John H. Van Schaiek, Winfield S. Montgomery, Delbert H. Decker, Mrs. John H. Cook, Miss Mary K. Porter, Miss Mary J. Strond and Miss Emily J. Brigham, secretary.

The Peabody Educational Fund.—On February 7, 1867, and July 1, 1868, George Peabody, of Danvers, Massachusetts, established a fund of \$3,500,000 to be devoted to education in the South. \$1,380,000 of this amount was in Florida and Mississippi bonds and has never been available. The remainder was placed in the control of sixteen trustees. The first aim of the fund was to encourage the establishment of public school systems for the free education of all children. After this was accomplished, the income from the fund was devoted to the training of teachers through normal schools and teachers' institutes.

In 1875 a normal school for whites was established at Nashville, Tennessee. This school became a leader in the development of the normal school idea throughout the South. scholarships worthy students from all the Southern States were enabled to attend this central training school. By 1903 all the Southern States had committed themselves to the policy of maintaining schools for the training of teachers. By the deed of trust the trustees were given the power to distribute the fund at the expiration of thirty years which ended in 1897. In January, 1905, the trustees decided to dissolve the trust. When this is done, which is taking several years, the corporation will cease to exist. residue of the fund is being expended in the endowment of the Peabody College at Nashville for the higher education of white teachers. Under the arrangements for the first endowment for the institution, the Peabody Fund donated the sum of \$1,000,000. The University of Nashville gave the land and buildings of the Peabody College for Teachers. The county of Davidson contributed \$100,000; the city of Nashville, \$200,000, and the state of Tennessee, \$250,000. The present trustees are: Joseph H. Choate, Dr. Samuel A. Green, Theodore Roosevelt, Richard Olney, Rt. Rev. William Lawrence, James D. Porter, Henderson M. Somerville, George Peabody Wetmore, Charles E. Fenner, Hoke Smith, Rt. Rev. William C. Doane, Greenville L. Winthrop, Martin F. Ansel and John W. Daniel. Prof. Wickliffe Rose is the general agent of the fund. His headquarters are 811 Union Trust Building, Washington, D. C.

The John F. Slater Fund.—In March, 1882, John F. Slater, of Norwich, Connecticut, created a trust fund of \$1,000,000 for the purpose of "Uplifting the lately emancipated population of the Southern States and their posterity." For this munificent gift Congress gave him a vote of thanks and a medal. The fund is used to prepare teachers and for education in the industries. Neither principal nor income is expended for lands or buildings. Through fidelity and successful management the appropriations have been kept up and the fund increased to \$1,500,000. Public and private schools are helped. The requisites for help are proper standards of efficiency and the maintaining of normal and industrial departments. For the fiscal year, 1911-1912, the trustees of the fund spent \$69,745 in assisting 60 schools.

The trustees are: William A. Slater, Washington, D. C., president; Richard H. Williams, New York City, vice-president; James H. Dillard, New Orleans, La.; Cleveland H. Dodge, Riverdale, N.Y.; David F. Houston, St. Louis, Mo.; Charles E. Hughes, Washington, D. C.; William Lawrence, Boston, Mass.; Seth Low, New York City; Alexander E. Orr, Brooklyn, N. Y.; Walter H. Page, New York City; Wickliffe Rose, Washington, D. C., and John A. Stewart, New York City. James H. Dillard, 571 Audubon, St., New Orleans, is director of the fund. W. T. B. Williams, of Hampton, Virginia, and B. C. Caldwell, 3903 Canal St., New Orleans, La., are field agents.

The Daniel Hand Fund.—In 1888 Daniel Hand, of Guilford, Connecticut, gave the American Missionary Association \$1,000,000 to aid in the education of the Negro. Mr. Hand also provided that his residuary estate amounting to \$500,000 should be devoted to the same purpose and disbursed through the same association. This fund has been of great assistance in the splendid work which the American Missionary Association has done for Negro education in the South.

General Education Board.—In 1902 Mr. John D. Rockefeller contributed \$1,000,000 as a fund to be devoted to the promotion of education in the United States. In 1903 under an act

approved by Congress, the General Education Board, as an organization, was chartered. By the terms of the charter the board is empowered to assist in any way to improve the primary schools, industrial schools, technical schools, normal schools, training schools for teachers, or schools of any grade or institutions of higher learning. In 1905 Mr. John D. Rockefeller gave to the board as a permanent endowment \$10,000,000. In 1907 he gave a further sum of \$32,000,000. one-third of which was to be added to the permanent endowment and two-thirds to be supplied to such specific objects as Mr. Rockefeller or his son might designate. In 1909 Mr. Rockefeller added \$10,000,000 more, bringing his total donations to the board up to \$53,000,000. The board has four main lines of work: (1) The promotion of practical farming in the Southern States. done by co-operating with the United States Department of Agriculture in what is known as the United States Co-operative Demonstrative Work Among Farmers. (2) The development of a system of public high schools in the Southern States. promotion of higher education throughout the United States. (4) The promotion of a limited number of selected schools for Negroes. The board is also supporting state supervisors of Negro rural schools in the following states: Alabama, Arkansas, Kentucky, North Carolina and Virginia.

Since its establishment to April, 1913, the board has contributed for education \$9,316,392. Of this amount, \$639,605 was contributed to Negro schools. The trustees of the board are sixteen in number. The chairman is Frederick T. Gates, and the secretary, Wallace Buttrick. The offices of the board are 17 Battery Place.

The Anna T. Jeanes Fund.—On April 18, 1907, Miss Anna T. Jeanes of Philadelphia, Pennsylvania, created an endowment fund in perpetuity, the income from which was to be applied toward the maintenance and assitance of elementary schools for Negroes in the Southern States. H. B. Frissell, Principal of Hampton Institute, and Booker T. Washington, Principal of Tuskegee Institute, were named as trustees of the fund. A number of other gentlemen were invited to aid in the administration of the

fund and a board of trustees was organized. The present board is David C. Barrow, Andrew Carnegie, James H. Dillard, H. B. Frissell, Belton Gilreath, H. T. Kealing, George McAneny, Samuel C. Mitchell, R. R. Moton, J. C. Napier, Robert C. Ogden, Walter H. Page, George Foster Peabody, R. L. Smith, William H. Taft, Booker T. Washington and Talcott Williams.

The officers of the board are: president, James H. Dillard, 571 Audubon St., New Orleans; vice-president, Walter H. Page, New York: treasurer, George Foster Peadody, New York: secretary, Robert R. Moton, Hampton, Virginia. The work is carried along three lines: First, something additional is secured from the school authorities; Second, the co-operative efforts of the people are secured, and Third, the effectiveness of the school is improved and its neighborhood influence widened by the introduction of industrial features. The three principal working methods or plans are: the Henrico plan, so-called because work of this character was first carried on in Henrico County, Virginia. This plan consists in supplying to the county superintendent, a competent teacher to introduce industrial work into the different schools in the county and to supervise it. This teacher devotes his or her entire time to this supervisory work. Another plan consists in locating a teacher at some central school as headquarters. teacher gives a part of her time to extension work among several neighboring schools. Another method consists in co-operating with local school authorities in lengthening the school terms and increasing the teaching force.

The work of the Negro Rural School Fund of the Jeanes Foundation was carried on in 1912 in 135 counties, distributed in the following States: Alabama, Arkansas, Florida, Georgia, Lcuisiana, Maryland, Mississippi, North Carolina, South Carolina, Tennessee, Texas and Virginia. Aid was given to summer schools in North Carolina, South Carolina and Tennessee. During the year the foundation expended \$40,392.80 as follows: supervising teachers, \$34,535.75; special teachers, \$1,605; building and equipment, \$2,440; extension of term, \$480; summer schools, \$410; railroad fare of industrial supervisors to summer schools, \$735.05.

Phelps-Stokes Fund.—By the will of Miss Caroline Phelps Stokes, of New York City, who died in Redlands, California, April 26, 1909, a board of trustees was constituted for a fund of about \$900,000 to be known as the Phelps-Stokes Fund. The trustees were incorporated by the New York Legislature in 1911. The act of information states that the income of the fund is to be used for the "erection and improvement of tenement house dwellings in the city of New York for the poor families of that city, either directly or by the acquisition of the capital stock or obligations of any other corporation organized for that purpose; and for the the education of Negroes, both in Africa and the United States, North American Indians, and needy and deserving white students through industrial schools, the founding of scholarships, and the erection or endowment of school buildings or chapels. It shall be within the purpose of said corporation to use any means to such ends which shall from time to time seem expedient to its members or trustees including research, publication, the establishment and maintenance of charitable or benevolent activities, agencies or institutions already established."

The most important purposes for which the income of the fund has been applied are as follows:

1. The establishment at the University of Virginia and the University of Georgia of fellowships. \$12,500 is given each of these universities for the permanent endowment of a research fellowship on the following conditions:

"The university shall appoint annually a fellow in Sociology for the study of the Negro. He shall pursue advanced studies under the direction of the departments of Sociology, Economics, Education or History, as may be determined in each case by the president. The fellowship shall yield \$500, and shall, after four years, be restricted to graduate students.

"Each fellow shall prepare a paper or thesis embodying the result of his investigations which shall be published by the university with assistance from the income of the fund."

2. 'The establishment of a fund at the Peabody College for Teachers, Nashville, Tenn., in accordance with the following vote:

"Voted that \$10,000 be given to the Peabody College for Teachers to establish a fund for the visitation of Negro schools and colleges, the income to be used to enable the teachers, administrative officers and students of the Peabody College to come into direct and helpful contact with the actual work of representative institutions of Negro education."

- 3. The undertaking of a comprehensive investigation of Negro education in co-operation with the United States Bureau of Education and the Slater Fund and under the direction of Thomas Jesse Jones, Ph. D., formerly connected with the Hampton Institute, and later in charge of Negro statistics in connection with the United States Census for 1910.
- 4. Assistance to the Jeanes Fund in connection with providing Negro supervisors of rural schools and in making small payments towards the cost of erecting Negro rural schools.

The trustees of the fund are: Bishop David H. Greer, New York City; Elmer E. Brown, New York University, New York City; Olivia E. P. Stokes, New York City; Grace Dodge, New York City; Mrs. Robert Hunter, Noroton Heights, Connecticut; Helen Phelps Stokes, New York City; John Sherman Hoyt, New York City; I. N. Phelps Stokes, New York City; Francis Louis Slade, New York City; Edward W. Sheldon, New York City, and Anson Phelps Stokes, Jr., Yale University, New Haven, Connecticut, secretary.

FINANCES OF NEGRO SCHOOLS

Expenditures for Negro Education.—During 1911-1912 the expenditures for private and higher schools for the Negroes in the United States were by states and municipalities \$757,000; by United States Government \$245,518; from other sources than those mentioned above \$3,400,000; total \$4,402,518. There was expended for colored public schools by the sixteen former slave States, the District of Columbia and Oklahoma \$9,171,403. The total expenditures for Negro education were \$13,576,561. During the year 1911-1912 the sixteen former slave

States, the District of Columbia and Oklahoma expended approximately \$79,500,000 for common school education. There was expended this same year in the entire United states for education \$757,644,778 divided as follows: \$426,250,434 by state common school systems; \$220,000,000 by city school systems; \$81,000,000 by universities, colleges, technological schools; \$12,500,000 by normal schools; \$9,100,000 by private high schools and academies; \$7,543,668 by manual training and industrial schools, and \$1,250,676 by Indian industrial schools.

It is roughly estimated that the religious and philanthropic organizations have contributed since 1865 about \$55,000,000 for the education of the Negro in the South. During this same period the Negroes themselves, by direct contributions, through their churches and other means have contributed over \$22,000,000 for their education. It is estimated that since 1870 the Southern States have expended from their public funds about \$170,000,000 for Negro common schools. During this same period about \$1,280,000,000 was expended by the Southern States for all their common schools.

Value of School Property.—The total value of the property including scientific apparatus, grounds and buildings owned by institutions for secondary and higher training of Negroes amounts to about \$20,000,000. The total value of the property owned by all the institutions for secondary, higher and industrial training in the United States amounts to \$845,356,098, as follows: for universities, colleges and technological schools \$377,292,571; public normal schools \$52,230,620; private normal schools \$4,278,618; private high schools and academies \$94,799,971; public high schools \$264,975,459; manual training and industrial schools \$45,014,484; Indian industrial schools \$6,764,375.

Endowments of Schools for Negroes.—The endowments or productive funds of schools for Negroes amount to approximately \$6,320,099. Of this amount \$2,177,881 belongs to colleges and universities, and \$4,142,218 to normal and industrial schools. Only about twenty-two colleges for Negroes have endowments. During the year 1910-1911 their endowment funds were increased

by about \$47,700. All Negro schools increased their endowments in the same time about \$250,000. During that same year universities, colleges and technological schools for whites added to their endowments \$13,722,170. The total endowments or productive funds for all educational institutions in the United States in 1911 were \$380,912,081, distributed as follows: universities, colleges and technological schools \$299,347,272; public normal schools \$2,956,077; private normal schools \$3,412,289; public high schools \$3,291,594; private high schools and academies \$25,926,792; manual training and industrial schools \$45,978,057.

CONTRIBUTIONS OF NEGROES FOR EDUCATION

It is estimated that through the churches and other means Negroes are each year raising about a \$1,000,000 for the support of their schools. The more important Negro religious denominations each supports a number of schools. All together they support about 175. Their school property is valued at about \$2,500,000. The African Methodist Episcopal Church is raising each year about \$150,000 for the support of its twenty colleges and normal schools. The Negro Baptists are giving support to 110 colleges and At one rally the African Methodists of Georgia and academies. raised \$30,152 for Morris Brown College at Atlanta. Twenty colored conferences of the Methodist Episcopal Church raised in one year \$26,000 for the Freedmen's Aid Board. This is nearly one dollar in four compared with what is received from the entire The South Carolina Conference has for eight denomination. years stood at the head of all the conferences in the Methodist Epispcopal Church in their gifts to the Freedmen's Aid work. This conference is raising within its borders \$50,000 for the endowment of Classin University. A great deal of money is being specially raised each year by the Negroes of the South for the improvement of their rural schools. It is a common thing for a community as Myrtlewood, Alabama, to raise \$400 to build a schoolhouse. The Negroes of Macon County, Alabama, have in the past five years contributed over \$20,000 for the support of their schools.

Saint Francis Academy.—When, in 1829, the Saint Francis Academy was founded in Baltimore by Negro Sisters of the Catholic Church in the West Indies, they gave to the institution all they had in the way of furniture and real estate. It is said that Nancy Allison left this institution \$15,000, and Louis Bode, a Haitian, \$30,000.

Convene, The Widow Bernard.—She was a slave woman in New Orleans who purchased her own freedom and then set to work to do all she could to give light and learning to the illiterate and indigent children. In 1835 she founded and erected the "Institution des Orphelins Indigenes."

Lafony, Thomy.—Negro philanthropist, of New Orleans, La. He was born free in that city December 28, 1810; was first a school teacher; then he ran a small dry goods store. Here he accumulated a little money which he loaned at advantageous rates of interest and began to deal in real estate. At this he became wealthy. He died December 22, 1893, leaving an estate appraised at \$413,000, the bulk of which was divided among various charitable and educational instititutions of the city of New Orleans.

Stephen Smith.—Born 1795, died 1873, was a Negro lumber and oyster merchant of Columbia and Philadelphia, Pennsylvania. He founded in 1864, in co-operation with other Negroes, the "Home for Aged and Infirm Colored Persons at Philadelphia". Smith at one time was reputed to be the wealthiest Negro in the United States. He dealt in both oysters and lumber and had his own schooners. When he founded the Old Folks Home he had retired from business and was a minister of the A. M. E. Church. He gave for the establishment of the home, grounds, buildings and so forth \$150,000 He also donated the ground for the Mount Olive Cemetery for colored people which adjoins the home.

Among other colored persons who contributed to the Old Folks Home were Maurice Hall, butler, \$4,000; Henry and Sarah Gordon, caterers, \$66,000. Gordon also gave \$16,000 to Wilberforce University. Edward Green, junk dealer, \$73,000. This home also received money from white persons, especially

Quakers, and is now the wealthiest home for aged and infirm colored persons in the United States.

Shaw, Mary E.—Colored woman of New York City. Left legacy of \$38,000 to Tuskegee Institute.

McKee, Col. John.—Wealthy philanthropist, of Philadelphia, Pennsylvania. At his death in 1902, he left about \$1,000,000 worth of property for education. He provided for the establishment of the Col. John McKee's College.

Fisher, Anna Maria.—A colored woman of Brooklyn, who died in 1911, left \$26,500 of a \$65,000 estate to educational institutions.

MUSIC AND FINE ARTS

SOME COMPOSERS OF MUSIC

During the days of slavery many Negroes in New Orleans were well educated. Among them were a number of persons who gained distinction as composers of music. Some of these were:

Dede, Edmund, Author of "Le Sement de l'Arabe," "Le Palmier Overture."

Snaer, Samuel, Author of "Le Chant du Depart," "Le Vampire."

Bares Basil, Author of "La Capricieuse Valse," "Delphine Valse Brilliante."

Lambert, Lucien, Author of "Le Depart du Conscrit," "Les Ombers Aimers."

Lambert, Sidney, Author of "Si J'estais Roi," "Muimures du Soir."

Hemmenway, James.—He lived in Philadelphia and was a contributor in 1829 to a musical journal, Atkinson's Casket. Among his compositions were: "That Rest So Sweet Like Bliss Above," "The Philadelphia Grand Entree March" and "Hunter and Hope Waltzes."

Conner, A. J.—From 1846 to 1857 he composed a number of musical selections which were published by Philadelphia and Boston music houses. Among his compositions were: "My Cherished Hopes My Fondest Dreams," "American Polka Quadrilles" and "New York Polka Waltz."

Holland, Justin.—Thirty-five years ago he was a well known composer of guitar music in Cleveland, Ohio. Among

his compositions are: "Holland's Comprehensive Method for the Guitar," J. L. Peters & Company, New York, 1874; "Holland's Modern Method for the Guitar," S. Brainard & Sons, Cleveland, Ohio, 1876.

Lucas, Samuel.—First Negro writer of popular ballads wrote, "Grandfather's Clock Was Too Tall For The Shelf."

Melburn, George.—A wandering Negro street minstrel, was the composer of "Listen to the Mocking Bird." It was set to music by a white man, Septemus Winner, who got the credit and the financial profits.

Bland, James.—He wrote "Carry Me Back to Old Virginia."

Davis, Gussie L.—A few years ago he was a prominent writer of popular music at Cincinnati. Among his well known works are: "The Lighthouse By the Sea," "The Baggage Coach Ahead," etc., etc.

Coleridge-Taylor, Samuel.—He was one of the most important colored composers and one of the best known modern composers. He was born in London, August 15, 1875. He was a son of a doctor of medicine, a native of Sierra Leone, Africa, and an English mother. At the age of six (in 1881) he began the study of the violin. At 16 he entered the Royal College of Music and became a pupil of Villera Stanford. His many opus numbers included a symphony, a nonet and various other works of chamber music, a cantata with Hiawatha for its epic hero, an oratorio, the musical settings of Stephen Phillips' "Herod," "Ulysses" and "Nero." Coleridge-Taylor's compositions are marked by variety and vigorous originality, by tenderness of feeling and by poetic imagination. They have something of the plaintive, wistful quality of plantation song. His best and most considerable scores are those written for the chorus, and it is by the Hiawatha trilogy that he is best known and will belongest remembered. It was through this production that he gained distinction and popularity on both sides of the Atlantic, and critical opinion agrees in regarding it as his masterpiece. He died in London September 1, 1912.

Other well known composers of the present day, with some of their compositions, are:

Burleigh, Harry T., New York, "Jean," "Perhaps," etc. Cook, Will Marion, New York, "Exhortation," "The Rain Song," "The Casino Girl," "Bandana Land," etc.

Europe, James Reese, "Benefactors," "Strength of the Nation," etc.

Hill, J. Leubrie, New Yrok, Lyric writer. Has written a number of Lyrics for white theatrical companies.

Johnson, J. Rosamond, New York, was born at Jacksonville, Florida, 1873. He studied music at the New England Conservatory of Music and has developed a new and distinct style of Negro music. He has written light opera for Klaw and Erlanger and songs for May Irwin, Lillian Russel, and Anna Held. Among his compositions are "Under the Bamboo Tree," "Since You Went Away," "The Awakening," "Lazy Moon," and "The Congo Love Song."

Joplin, Scott, New York, "Treemonisha" (an opera in three acts) "Classic Ragtime Melodies for the Piano," etc.

Smith, Christ, "Its Hard to Love Somebody When They Love Somebody Else," "Good Morning, Carrie," etc.

Smith, N. Clark, Tuskegee Institute, Alabama, "Some Favorite Folk Melodies," "Negro Folk Song Suite," "Plantation Song Cycle," etc.

Thompson, De Koven, Chicago, "Dear Lord, Remember Me," "If I Forget," etc.

Tyers, W. H., New York, "Silhouettes (Dancing Shadows)" "Tout a Vous," etc.

SOME SINGERS OF PROMINENCE

Greenfield, Elizabeth Taylor, "The Black Swan," first came into prominence in 1851. She was born in Missippi, was taken to Philadelphia, where she received her education.

attracted much attention both in England and America, and was frequently compared with Jenny Lind, who was at that time at the height of her fame.

Selika, Madame Marie.—The next person of color to gain international fame as a singer was Madame Marie Selika, of Chicago. She became prominent in 1880. In 1882, she visited Europe and achieved great success. The Paris Figaro said of her appearance in Paris: "Mme Selika sang in great style. She has a very strong voice of depth and compass, rising with perfect ease from C to C, and she trills like a feathered songster, whose notes suddenly fall upon your ear in the solitude of the woodland on a perfect day in June. Her range is marvelous and her execution and style of rendition show perfect cultivation. Her 'Echo Song,' cannot be surpassed. It was beyond any criticism. It was an artistic triumph."

The Berlin Tagblatt, said of her appearance in Berlin: "The concert by Mme. Selika was given yesterday before a well filled house, and this distinguished artist gave us a genuine pleasure. Mme. Selika with her singing roused the audience to the highest pitch of enthusiasm, and after her first Aria, she was twice recalled, and could quiet the vociferous applause only by rendering a selection with orchestral accompaniment. Of this wonderful singer, we can only say that she is endowed with a voice of surpassing sweetness and extraordinary compass. With her pure tones, her wonderful trills and roulades her correct rendering of the most difficult intervals, she not only gains the admiration of amateures, but also that of professional musicians and crit-It is almost impossible to describe the effect of her voice: one must hear it to appreciate its thrilling beauty. Madame Selika is at present teaching music at the Colored Music School Settlement in New York City.

Batson, Flora.—The next singer of prominence was Flora Batson, who became conspicuous in 1887. She was born at

Providence, R. I., 1870; sang in Europe, Africa, Australia and New Zealand. During a great temperance revival in New York, she sang for ninety successive nights, with great effect, one song, "Six Feet of Earth Make Us All One Size." She died at Philadelphia, Pa., December 2, 1906.

Jones, Madame Sisseretta—"Black Patti," began to become prominent about 1890. She has sung with great success in all the principal cities of Europe. In recent years she has had her own company, known as "The Black Patti Troubadours," at the head of which she has appeared in every important city of the United States, in the West Indies and Central America.

Hackley, Mrs. E. Azalia, of Detroit and Philadelphia, has for a number of years been a prominent singer. She has studied in Europe, is the author of "Guide to Voice Culture," and has done much to cultivate the musical instinct of the colored people.

Brown, Madame Anita Patti, of Chicago, is one of the most prominent singers of the race. She has a voice of rare quality. She has sung in the leading cities of the United States and in the West Indies.

Burleigh, Harry T., is perhaps the foremost baritone soloist of the race. For the past seventeen years he has been a soloist in the St. George's Protestant Episcopal church, which is one of the leading churches of New York City, and numbers among its members such persons as Mr. Seth Low and the late Mr. J. Pierpont Morgan, who was especially fond of his singing. Mr. Burleigh is also employed by the aristocratic Fifth Avenue Jewish Synagogue. His reputation has been achieved as a concert and oratorio singer. He is also a composer, reference to which was made above.

Bethune, Thomas Greene—"Blind Tom," noted musical prodigy. Born blind and a slave, near Columbus, Georgia, May 25, 1849. Died July 3, 1908. From infancy manifested an extraordinary fondness for musical sounds. Is said to have exhibited his musical talent before he was two years

old. He played the piano when four years old, and was soon able to play everything he heard. Not only the most difficult pieces, but he also imitated the birds, wind, rain, thunder, etc. Appeared in his first concert when eight years old. Traveled for years and gave concerts in every part of America and Europe. Could immediately play any selection by only hearing it once. One of the few great musical prodigies.

For a more extended discussion of Negro singers and musicians, see Trotter, "Music and Some Musical People," Boston, 1885; Washington, "The Story of theNegro," Volume II, chapter XI, New York, 1909; Brawley, "The Negro in Literature and Art," Atlanta, 1909.

Hodges, Hamilton.—He is a distinguished baritone singer from Boston, Massachusetts, who makes his home in Auckland, New Zealand, where he maintains a studio, and is one of the leading singers in that island The New Zealand Free Lane recently said of him: "Mr. Hodges is helping to raise the standard of musical taste in this community, for he includes nothing tawdry in his program. He has a cultured, artistic judgment, and as he is always on the alert for new music of a high standard, we are indebted to him for a knowledge of many fine songs."

NEGRO FOLK SONGS

These songs, more commonly called plantation melodies, originated with the Negroes of the South during the days of slavery. They have been somewhat extensively collected and written about. Although there is connection in scale composition and in spontaneity with original African music, the imagery and sentiments expressed by the songs are the results of the conditions under which the slaves lived in America. These songs have for the Negro the same value that the folk songs of any people have for that people. In the days of slavery they furnished an outlet for aching

hearts and anguished souls. Today they help to foster race pride and to remind the race of the "rock from which it was hewn." Some of these folk songs represented the lighter side of the slave's life, as for example,

"Heave away! heave away!
I'd rudder co't a yaller gal
Dan wuk foh Henry Clay.
Heave away! yaller gal, I want to go."

or the following:

"Ole Massa take dat new brown coat,
And hang it on de wall;
Dat darkey take dat same ole coat,
An' wear it to de ball.
Oh, don't you hear my tru lub sing?"

It was in their religious songs, however, that they poured out their souls. Three things are especially emphasized in these songs. First, this life is full of sorrow and trouble:

> "Nobody knows de truble I sees, Nobody knows but Jesus."

Second, religion is the best thing in the world. It enables you, though a slave, to have joy of the soul, to endure the trials of this life, and finally to gain a home in Heaven.

Third, the future life is happy and eternal:

"We'll walk dem golden streets,
We'll walk dem golden streets,
We'll walk dem golden streets,
Whar pleasure nebber dies.
Oh! I'se a-gwine to lib always,
Oh! I'se a-gwine to lib always,
When I git over in de kingdom."

SOME REFERENCES TO NEGRO FOLK SONGS

African Melodies; Scherff, John C., New York, 1844. Slave Songs of the United States; Allen, William Francis, New York. 1867.

Negro Spirituals. Chapter IX of Army Life in a Black Regiment; Higginson, Thomas Wentworth, Boston. 1870. The Jubilee Singers and their Campaign for Twenty Thousand Dollars; Pike, G. D., Boston. 1873.

Hampton and Its Students; Armstrong, Mrs. M. F. and Ludlow, Helen W., New York. 1875.

The Story of the Jubilee Singers; Marsh, J. B. T., London. 1877.

Negro Minstrels, Leis. Hour 20:600.

Hymns of Negroes, Higginson, T. W. Altan, 19:685—Brown, J. M. Lipponc, 2:617.

Plantation Music and the Banjo; Harris, Joel Chandler and others. Critic, 3:505.

Uncle Gabe Tucker; Macon, John Alfred, Philadelphia. 1883.

Negro Minstrelsy; Trax, J. J. Putnam, 5:73.

Among Negro Singers; Guial, E. L. Lakeside, 2:421.

Negro Songs of the United States. Nation, 5:411.

Tuskegee Normal and Industrial Institute, Its Story and Its Songs; Ludlow, Helen W., Hampton, Va. 1884.

Bahama Songs and Stories; Edwards, C. L., Boston. 1895. Negro Music; Tonsor, J. Music, 3:911.

Negro Hymns From Georgia; Backus, Emma M. Jow. Am. Folk-Lore, 11:22.

Negro Melody; Mammy's Song With Music. Finck, Julia N. Music 13:60.

Negro Song From North Carolina; Backus, Emma M. Jour. Am. Folk-Lore, 11:22.

Negro Spirituals; Haskell, M. A. Cent. 36:577.

Hymns of Negroes; Barton, W. E. New Eng. M. n. s. 19:609, 707.

African Romances. Words by Dunbar, Paul Laurence; music, Coleridge-Taylor, S.

Folk Music Studies. Slave Songs in America; Krehbiel, Henry Edward, New York Tribune, April 24, and September 10 and 17, 1899.

Old Plantation Hymns; Barton, W. E., Boston. 1899. Songs of the Old South; Weeden, Miss Howard, New

York. 1900.

Cabin and Plantation Songs Sung by Hampton Students; Fener, Frederick; Ruhlbun, G.; Cleveland, Bessie, New York. 1901.

Plantation Songs for My Lady's Banjo, etc., Shepherd, Eli, New York. 1901.

Creole Songs from New Orleans; Peterson, Clara Gottschalk, New Orleans. 1902.

New Jubilee Songs; Work, F. J., Nashville. 1902.

Uncle Remus and His Friends; Harris, Joel Chandler, Boston. 1902

Notes on Negro Music; Jour. Am. Folk Lore. Vol. XVI, pages 148-152; Peabody, Charles, Boston. 1903.

In Old Alabama; Hobson, Anna, New York. 1903.

The True Negro Music and Its Decline. The Independent, Vol. LV., pages 1723-1730; Murphy, Mrs. Jeanette, New York. 1904.

Negro Music; Peabody, Charles. Southern Workman, May, 1904.

The Sorrow Songs. Chapter XIV of the Souls of Black Folk; DuBois, W. E. B., Chicago. 1904.

Twenty-four Negro Melodies Transcribed for the Piano; Coleridge-Taylor, S., Boston. 1905.

Die Musik der Amerikanschen Nager; Ende, A. Von, Berlin. 1906.

La Musica del Negri Americana; Farrero, F., Torino. 1906. Negro Melodies Not American Music. Musical American Vol. IV, No. 13, page 2, No. 20, page 13. Read, Angelo M. New York.,1906.

Negro and Music; Wilson, H. J. Outlook. Dec. 1, '06.

The Theology of the Songs of the Southern Slaves; Proctor, H. H. The Southern Workman, November and December, 1907. Hampton, Va.

The Spirit of Negro Poetry; Work, Monroe N. The Southern Workman, February, 1908. Hampton, Va.

Folk Songs of the American Negro; Work, J. W. and F.

J.; Nashville. 1908.

Religious Folk Songs of the Negro as Sung on the Plantation; The Musical Directors of Hampton Institute. Hampton, Va. 1909.

Some American Negro Folk Songs; Work, F. J. Boston. 1909.

Plantation Poems, Sherman, Eloise Lee, New York, 1911. 1911.

La Musique les Peuples Indigines de l'Amerique du Nord: Tiersot, Julien. New York. 1911.

Negro Folk Songs: Barrett, Harris, The Southern Workman, April, 1912.

Songs of Jamaica, McKay, Claude, Kingston, Jamaica.

1912.

Constab Ballads: McKay, Claude, London. 1912.

Negro Songs, Indian and Negro in Music: Literary Digest, June 29, 1912. Higher Music of Negroes: Literary Digest, O. 5, '12.

PAINTERS

Bannister, E. M., of Providence, Rhode Island, was one of the first Negroes in America to achieve distinction as a painter. He was prominently connected with the founding of the Rhode Island Art Club, which included in its membership a large number of artists and wealthy individuals. One of Mr. Bannister's pictures was awarded a medal at the Centennial Expositon of 1876.

Tanner, Henry O., born June 21, 1859 at Pittsburg, the son of Bishop Benjamin T. Tanner of the A. M. E. Church, is one of the most distinguished of present day American artists. He resides in Paris. The French Government has purchased a number of his paintings for its collection of the modern arts in the Luxembourg Gallery. During the past two or three years comprehensive exhibitions of his paintings have been made in the leading art galleries of the

United States. His favorite themes are scriptural. Some of his paintings that have attracted much attention are "The Holy Family," "Mary and Elizabeth," "Christ Walking on the Sea," "Christ Learning to Ride," "Hills Near Jerusalem," "The Hiding of Moses," and "A Lady of Jerusaem."

Harper, Wiliam A., of Chicago, who died in 1910, was just coming into prominence. His productions had received much favorable comment at the Chicago Art Institute exhibitions. He had spent two years in study in Paris. Among his subjects were "The Last Gleam," "The Hillside," and "The Gray Day."

Scott, William Edward.—He is a young artist of promise. He was born in Indianapolis March 11, 1884. After graduating from the high school in that city, he entered the Chicago Art Institute where he studied for five years and won scholarships and prizes to the amount of about nine hundred dollars. He took the Magnus Brand Prize for two successive years. He studied in Paris at the Julian Academy and under Henry O. Tanner. Three of his paintings, were accepted by the Salon des Beaux Arts at Toquet. The Argentine Republic purchased one of his pictures, La Pauvre Voisine. He has completed Mural paintings for the Felsenthan School in Chicago and for the Indianapolis public schols.

SCULPTORS

Two women of the race have achieved some distinction as sculptors. The first of these is Edmonia Lewis, who was born in New York in 1845. She first attracted notice by exibiting in 1865 in Boston a bust of Robert Gould Shaw. That same year she went to Rome where she has since continued to reside. Her most noted works are "The Death of Cleopatra," "The Marriage of Hiawatha," and "The Freed Woman." "The Death of Cleopatra" was exhibited at the Centennial Exhibition in 1876.

Warrick, Meta Vaux (Mrs. Fuller, the wife of Dr. Solomon C. Fuller, of South Framington, Mass.,) first attracted attention by her work in clay in the Pennsylvania School of Industrial Art. In 1899 she went to Paris to study, where she attracted the attention of Rodin, the great French sculptor. In 1903 she exhibited in the Paris salon, a group entitled "The Wretched." This is considered her masterpiece. Some of her other works are, "The Dancing Girl," "The Wrestlers," and Carrying the Dead Body." One of her groups which was made for the Jamestown Ter Centennial represents the advancement of the Negro since his introduction into this country as a slave in 1619.

The work of Mrs. May Howard Jackson, of Washington, D. C., is attracting attention. Some of her busts exhibited in the Vorhoff Art Gallery have provoked favorable comment from the art critic of the Washington Star. Mrs. Jackson studied some years in Philadelphia under capable masters.

POETS AND ACTORS

Wheatley, Phyllis.—One of the first women, white or black, to attain literary distinction in this country.Born in Africa Brought when a child to America in 1761, and sold to John Wheatley of Boston. He had her educated. While yet a child she began to write verses. In 1773, with the endorsement of several distinguished men, her verses were published in London, under the title "Poems on Various Subjects, Religious and Moral, by Phyllis Wheatley, Negro Servant to Mr. John Wheatley of Boston, in New England." She addressed a poem to General Washington which seemed to have pleased him, for in a letter to Joseph Reed dated February 10, 1776, he made reference to this poem. Phyllis Wheatley died December 5, 1784.

Dunbar, Paul Laurence.—Noted poet and writer. Born June 27, 1872, at Dayton, Ohio. Graduated from the Dayton High School 1891. While in school he showed evidence

of poetic ability. In 1893, his first volume of poetry, "Oak and Ivy," was published. 1895-1896, "Majors and Minors." By this time he had become well known as a writer and reader of rese. For a complete list of his works see in section below of this work under "Books by Negro Authors. He died February 9, 1906.

Aldridge, Ira Frederick.—Several Negroes have achieved some distinction as actors. The most famous is, Ira Frederick Aldridge. He was born near Baltimore in 1804. About 1826 he became the valet of Edmund Kean. Alridge soon found that he would like to be an actor. Kean encouraged him. Aldridge made his first appearance in Convent Garden, London, April 10, 1839. He took the part of Othello, and Kean the part of Iago. From that time on Alridge's success as an actor was assrued. In 1852 he appeared in Germany, and was decorated by the King of Prussia. The Emperor of Russia also gave him a decoration. He played with great success in all parts of Europe, and died at Lodz, Poland, in 1867.

Williams, Bert.—Most noted of present day Negro actors. He is a native of New Providence. Nassau, in the British Bahama Islands. When he was two years old his family came to New York. His father was a papier-mache maker, which brought him in contact with the theatres. In this way Bert got acquainted with the stage. From New York the family moved to Riverside, California, in which place he graduated from the high school and went to San Francisco intending to study to be a civil engineer. His first experience on the stage was as a member of a little mountebank minstrel show which played the lumber and mining camps of California. Williams became noted as a member of the famous Williams and Walker Company. For the past three seasons he has been the Star of The Follies, a leading white vaudevile company. In the June 1912 number of the Green Book, a publication devoted to stage folk, Reinold Wolf writes of Bert Williams as "The Greatest Comedian on the American Stage."

PART EIGHT

TRADES, INVENTIONS, AGRICUL-TURE, TOWNS, BUSINESS LEAGUES, BANKS

I TRADES

Sixty-two and two-tenths per cent of all Negroes in the United States ten years of age and over are engaged in gainful occupations. Forty-eight and six-tenths per cent of the whites are thus engaged. The number of Negroes in each main class of occupations are as follows:

Agricultural Pursuits	2,143,176
Professional Service	47,324
Domestic and Personal Service	1,324,160
Trade and Transportation	29,154
Manufacturing and Mechanical Pursuits	275,149

PER CENT OF NEGROES OF TOTAL PERSONS IN EACH OF THE MAIN CLASSES OF OCCUPATIONS IN 1890 AND 1900

	1890	1900
Agricultural Pursuits	21.7	20.6
Professional Service	3.6	3.7
Domestic and Personal Service	22.6	23.6
Trade and Transportation		
Manufacturing and Mechanical Pursuits		

Excepting agricultural pursuits, Negroes made gains in each of the classes of occupations. The loss in agricultural pursuits has been in the number of agricultural laborers, 1,362,713 in 1890 and 1,344,125 in 1900. There were gains in the number of Negro farmers. The number of Negro farmers in 1890 was 590,666; in 1900, 746,715; in 1910, 893,384. The Negro farmers in 1890 were 11.1 per cent of all farmers in the United States; in 1900, 13.3 per ecnt, and in 1910, 14.5 per cent.

The number of Negroes engaged in manufacturing and mechanical pursuits increased 32 per cent from 1890 to 1900.

TRADES IN WHICH NEGROES HAVE MADE LARGE GAINS.

Trade.	Numbe	er P	er Cent of
	1890 1	900	Gain
Miners	15,809	36,568	132.0
Masons	9,647	14,387	49.0
Dressmakers	7,479	12,572	65.3
Iron and Steel Workers	5,790	12,327	112.7
Stationary Engineers			62.4

From 1890 to 1900 Negroes lost ground in fifteen of the manufacturing and mechanical pursuits as follows: Carpentry, plastering, brick- and tile-making, marble and stone cutting, blacksmithing, wheelwrighting, boot and shoe making, harness and saddle making, leather-currying and tanning, trunk and case making, engraving, hosiery, knitting and woolen milling. At the same time in more than half of these trades, owing perhaps to the introduction of machinery, there has been a decrease in the number of white persons employed.

THE NEGRO AND THE TRADES UNION

The Negro is making gains in the unions. At the 1910 annual meeting of the National Council of the American Federation of Labor a resolution was unanimously passed

inviting Negroes and all other races into the labor Federa-The officers of the Federation were instructed to take tion. measure to see that Negro workmen as well as workmen of other races were brought into the union. The report, made to the English Parliament in 1911 by a commission sent by the English Board of Trade to the United States to investigate the cost of living in American towns, gives important information concerning the occupations of Negroes in American cities. The report says: "The Negro population of New York, in spite of the industrial barriers, that exist there, contains within itself most of the elements, professional, trading and industrial, that go to make up the life of other and more normally situated communities." In Atlanta it was found that about three-fourths of the bricklayers are colored, but the majority of the carpenters are white. Separate unions exist for each race. Nominally the rate of wages for white and colored labor in the trades is the same. Most employers, however, it was found maintained that the average efficiency of the colored workmen is less than that of the white, and that the predominant wages of the two classes of workmen therefore differ slightly in favor of the white. In Baltimore it was found that the Negroes, owing to their history and numbers, occupy a very important position in the working class element of the population. They generally find employment of an unskilled order as laborers in all kinds of industrial establish-An overwhelming majority in the building trades are Negroes.

The Birmingham, Alabama, district has perhaps a larger number of Negro workmen than any other district in the United States. "The building and mining industries are the two in which the white and colored races come into the most direct competition with one another, yet it cannot be said that in either of these industries a situation exists which occasions any very serious friction." In Cleveland

Negroes were found in the steel and wire works, as plasterers, hod carriers, teamsters and janitors.

In Memphis "All the unskilled work and the lower paid work in skilled trades is done by Negroes. The Negroes are, however, making their way into the skilled trades and in some woodworking establishments both whites and blacks were to be seen working side by side at skilled occupations." The industries of New Orleans are of a kind which employ mainly unskilled or semi-skilled labor, with the result that both white men and Negroes are found doing the same kind of work and earning the same rates of pay. In the Pittsburg district a large number of workpeople in the building and iron and steel trades are Negroes, some being found in highly skilled occupations. Nine out of sixty of the most important unions bar Negroes from membership. These unions are: "The International Brotherhood of Maintenence-of WayEmployees," "Switchmen's Union," "Brotherhood of Railway Trainmen," "Brotherhood of Locomotive Firemen and Enginemen," "Brotherhood of Locomotive Engeneers," "Order of Railway Conductors of America," "Order of Railway Telegraphers," "American Wire Weavers' Protective Association," and the "International Brotherhood Boilermakers, Iron Ship-builders and Helpers of America." Fiftyone national labor organizations, several of which are the strongest in the country, report that there is nothing in their constitutions prohibiting the admittance of Negroes.

II INVENTIONS

Benjamin Banneker.—Noted Negro Astronomer. Born free November 9, 1731, in Baltimore County, Maryland. Received some education in a pay school. Early showed an inclination for mechanics. About 1754, with imperfect tools, constructed a lcock which told the time and struck the hour. First clock construction in America. About 1754, became acquainted with Mr. George Ellicot, who gave him

access to his library, and furnished him astronomical instruemnts so that he might pursue farther the studies that he had already begun in astronomy. He owned and cultivated a little farm. This permitted him to give most of his time to scientific studies. Through correspondence he became acquainted with scientific men in all parts of the world. assisted in laying out the District of Columbia. In 1791 he got out an almanac for the year 1792, and sent the manuscript to Thomas Jefferson. He was so impressed with it that he sent it to the Secretary of the Academy of Science at Paris. Banneker published almanacs in Philadelphia for 1792-3-4 and 5. His calculations concerning the rising and setting of the sun and moon, and the courses of the bodies of the planetary system were so exact that they were praised by Fox, Pitt, Wilberforce and other eminent men. One of his almanacs was exhibited in the British House of Commons as an example of the capabilities of the Negro.

The first Negro to receive a patent on an invention was Henry Blair of Maryland, who in 1834 and 1836 was granted patents on a corn harvester. He is supposed to have been a free Negro. In 1858, the Commissioner of Patents ruled, and the Attorney General of the United States concurred, that a slave could not take out a patent on an invention. It is said that a slave of Jefferson Davis, in 1862 invented a propeller for vessels that was afterwards used in the Confederate Navy. A Negro slave in Kentucky is said to have invented a hemp-brake, a machine used for separating the hemp fibre from the stalk. Over 400 patents have been granted to Negroes. The largest number of patents taken out by a Ngero, was twenty-eight or more, by Elijah McCoy of Detroit, Michigan, on appliances for lubricating engines. Grantville T. Woods has taken out the next largest number. His patents have been on the telegraph and telephone instruments. J. A. Matzeliger has received a number of patents on machinery used in soling shoes; they are a lasting machine, a nailing machine, a tack-separating machine and a machanism for distributing tacks.

Inventions by Negroes in 1912.

Frederick M. Johnson, of Washington, D. C., invented a belt feed rifle, which, it is stated, will fire three hundred shots without stopping, at the rate of twenty shots a second. John Cebolt, of Indianapolis, Indiana, was granted a patent on a non-puncturable tire for automobiles.

H. K. Hillon, of Omaha, Nebraska, invented an automatic window sash fastener. It is simple and can be used by every house-wife. D. B. Allen, of Newport, Rhode Island, took out a patent on an adjustable head rest for beds. Lucien Headen, of New York, took out a patent on an equalizer which prevents an airship from tilting when falling. James Marshall, of Macon, Georgia, has patented a flying machine, circumplaneoscope, which, it is maintained, cannot capsize. N. E. Barnes, of Willis, Texas, invented a station indicator and an improved bulletin board for street cars. Percy Clay and George Washington, of New Orleans, patented an invention which, it is said, will greatly improve the signal systems on railroads. It was reported that C. S. A. Baker, of Detroit, Michigan, sold his patent on a friction heater for street cars to a Canadian Company for \$160,000. Frank Brown, of Baltimore, Maryland, invented a wave and gravity motor that is designed to be placed in the ocean where the motion from the waves and the force of gravity will produce electrical energy for commercial purposes. C. R. Bailey and W. O. Warren, of California, invented an electrical device for controlling traffic in congested districts. The invention takes the appearance of a four-sided railroad semaphore. It is electrically operated, and obviates the necessity of a policeman standing in the middle of the street; instead, he may stand on one of the corners, and, by pressing a button, sound the signal and change the signs.

III

AGRICULTURE

From 1900 to 1910 the increase in the number of Negro farmers in the country as a whole, 19.6 per cent, was much greater than the increase of white farmers, 9.5 per cent-In the South the increase of colored farmers, 20.2 per centwas greater than the increase of white farmers, 17.4 per cent. The increase in the number of farms owned by whites was 11.4 per cent; colored, 16.3; that is, the increase in the number of farms owned by colored was about 50 per cent greater than the increase in the number of farms owned by white persons. The acreage of land in farms operated by white farmers in the South decreased from 323,424,305 to 311,843,743, while for the colored farmers it increased from 38,612,046 to 42,609,117. The value of land and buildings increased on farms operated by white farmers 122.6 per cent; by colored farmers, 136.7 per cent. In the South in 1910, 28.7 per cent of the total number of farmers were colored. 12 per cent of the total farm acreage was in farms operated by them. 18.4 per cent of the improved land in farms was in the farms which they operated.

NEGRO FARM OPERATORS . By Division of States

Division	1910	1900
United States	893,384	746,715
New England		264
Middle Atlantic		1,497
East North Central		5,179
West North Central		7,076
South Atlantic		287,933
East South Central		267,530
West South Central		176,899
Mountain		133
Pacific		204

Negro Farm Tenure in The South.—By tenure the per cent division of colored farmers in the South in 1900 was: owners, 25.2; managers, 0.2; tenants, 74.6; in 1900 owners, 24.5; managers, 0.1; tenants, 75.3. The division in 1910 of the 670,474 colored tenant farmers was: cash tenants, 285,950; share tenants, 384,524. The proportion of Negro share tenants increasing slightly. In 1900, 51 out of every 100 Negro tenants rented on shares; 57 rented on that basis in 1910. The proportion of land in farms operated by colored owners is in creasing. Of all land operated by ycolored farmers, 34.6 per cent in 1900 and 36.8 per cent in 1910 were in farms operated by colorod owners.

Average Acreage, Improved Land, and Value of Land and Buildings per Farm

The South	Ave	rage . Far			Per co				alue of uilding	
	in fa	and I	nd in	ved farms	impr	oved	Per	farm		acre
	1910	1900	1910	1900	1910	1900	1910	1900	1910	1900
Total	47.9	52.1	31.2	31.3	65.1	60.1	\$1,011	\$ 513	\$21.13	\$ 9.85
Owners	71.8	71.6	34.5	32.3	48.0	45.1	1,250	571	17.40	7.98
Managers		269.0						3,480	29.65	12.94
Tenants	39.6	44.9	30.0	30.9	75.6	68.7	920	485	23.21	10.80

Recently a very important discussion has arisen concerning the relative value of cash tenancy and share tenancy. The landlords and those speaking from their standpoint point to the fact that in general, because of supervision, the lands of the share tenants produce a larger yield than does the land of the cash tenants. Therefore, the share system should prevail. Account, however, is not taken of the fact that, in general, the share tenants are on better land than the cash tennants. On the other hand, the Negro tenants and those speaking for them hold that the cash system gives more of an opportunity for the renters themselves as well as their land. That is, the landlord stresses the improvement of the land while the tenant keeps in mind his personal welfare. When the late Dr. Seaman A. Knapp was questioned concerning this matter, he said: "They are both right and they are both wrong. The landlord must be interested not only in his land but in his tenant. The tenant must be interested not only in himself but in the landlord and his land. Land and labor must be

developed side by side. A system that favors the tenant to the injury of the land is bad. A system that favors the land to the injury of the tenant is equally harmful. Either system will result in the poverty of both landlord and the tenant." He pointed out that the way out of the dilemma was to have a longer tenure contract, which would guarantee to the landlord a fair treatment of his land and assure to the tenant "The certain return to him of a fair return for his labor."

Total Owners Managers Tenants	Total. Owners Managers Tenants	Total Owners Managers Tenants	Total Owners Managers Tenants	Total Owners Managers Tenants Carolina	Total Owners Managers Tenants	District of Columbia Total Owners Managers Tenants
14,721 7,298 101 7,322	122,559 15,698 123 106,738			708 558 7 143		
			54,864 17,520 121 37,223	742 534 .8 .200		.5 .5 .0
768,705 458,443 9,974 300,288	7,092,051 1,349,503 27,551 5,714,997			34,541 25,957 655 7,929	: : : : :	.58 .58 .33
717,200 404,037 12,385 300,778	5,474,974 924,262 52,676 4,498,036	3,792,076 962,667 46,170 2,783,239	2,955,138. 965,452 950,183	41,584 25,797 1,529 14,258	2,229,118 1,031,331 34,960 1,162,827	.308 .29 .21 .258
482,353 229,861 4,252 248,240	4,791,562 .644,396 .11,216 .4,135,950	2,598,224 539,347 14,874 2,044,003	1,730,712 512,567 5,244 1,212,901	20,257 14,522 602 5,133	1,111,208 669,358 14,046 427,804	.95 .58 .4
				1,076,394 738,261 35,695 302,438		

Farms Operated by Colored Farmers of the South by States, 1900 and 1910

Tenants. Maryland Total Owners Managers. Tenants.	SOUTH ATLANTIC Delaware Total Owners		THE SOUTH Total Owners Managers Tenants		State and Class of Operator
500 6,372 3,950 87 2,335	922	1910	890,141 218,467 1,200 670,474	1910	Number of Farms
N. W. W.	. 818 332	1900	740,670 186,676 1,593 552,401	1900	f Farms
	56,973 13,615	1910	42,609,117 38,612,046 27,735,743 23,214,607 900,132,334,380,280,968 15,691,536 13,358,684 7,531,119 6,026,805 272,992,238 106,619,328 349,779 428,518 108,249 127,742 10,371,949 5,544,310 26,567,802 24,824,844 20,096,375 17,060,060 616,768,147 268,117,330	1910 1	All Land in Farms (acres)
38,668. 374,301. .101,491. .12,305. .260,505	.52,566 .12,373	1900	612,046 358,684 428,518 824,844	1900	arms
			27,735,743 7,531,119 108,249 20,096,375	1910	Improved Land in Farms (acres)
	.37,076 9,274 9,234	1910	23,214,607 6,026,805 127,742 17,060,060	1900	Land in (acres)
			900, 132, 334 272, 992, 238 10, 371, 949 616, 768, 147	1910	Value of Land and Buildings
1,288,365 10,269,784 3,924,773 1,172,550 5,172,461	1,981,716 547,551	1910	380,280,968 106,619,328 5,544,310 7268,117,330	1900	and and lings

WEST SOUTH CENTRAL

Managers Tenants	Owners	Total	Texas	Tenants	Managers	Owners	Total	Oklahoma	Tenants	Managers	Owners	Total	Louisiana	Tenants	Managers	Owners	Total	Arkansas
48,605.	21,282	69,918		9,494	27	11,150	20,671		44,077	77	10,725	54,879		48,885	46	14,662	63,593	
45,306.	20,139.	65,536		2,985	49	10,191	13,225		48,703	79	9,378	58,160		34,962	80	11,941	46,983	
2,322,237	1,866,742	4,283,663		670,761	6,295	1,599,655	2,276,711		1,268,650	20,976	834,695	2,124,321		1,443,116	6,093	1,204,114	2,653,323	
2,043,811	1,760,756	3,841,641		211,638	95,420	1,553,094	1,860,152		1,584,142	19,656	744,250	2,348,048		1,253,424	14,906	1,035,292	2,303,622	
1,822,369	946,018	2,776,513		436,741	1,484	734,594	1,172,819		1,058,910	8,047	399,650	1,466,607		1,228,873	3,068	541,265	1,773,206	
	30,687,272	91,588,946		14,759,983	136,462	32,325,348	47,221,793		31,550,017	604,071	12,779,570	44,933,658		48,079,979	238,915	20,694,215	69,013,109	

Farms Operated by Colored Farmers of the South by States, 1900 and 1910

State and Class of Operator	Number	Number of Farms	All Land in l	All Land in Farms (acres)	Improved Land in Farms (acres	Value of Land and Building
	1910	1900	1910	1900	1910	1910
EAST SOUTH CENTRAL	Z		•			
Kentucky Total	11 730	11 238	440 777	447 856	343 694	15.031.9
Owners	5,929	5,402	255, 363	236, 150	185,789	7,154,168
Managera	40	63	4,318	8,907	3,577	377,4
Tenants Tenancsace	5,761	5,773	181,096	202,799	154,328	7,500,2
Total	38,308	33,895	.1,606,078	1,550,096	1,162,276	42,192,5
Owners	10,700	9,426	590,676	493,824	349,692	12,179,7
Managers	51	82	17,682	11,966	6,778	804,505
Alabama	1000					
Total	110,443	94,038	.5,091,435	4,720,167	3,563,176	73,918,7
Owners	17,082	14,110	.1,466,719	1,216,813	675,819	17,285,8
Managers	52	72	17,482	14,212	5,012	414,729
Mississippi			,00,,202	, 200, 126.		, , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , ,
:	164,737 .		.6,457,427	5,903,199.	4,478,383	148 524,5
:	25,026	20,973	2,227,194	1,891,066.	1,002,345	34,317,764
MANAGER			֡	֡	֡	

Farm Demonstration Work.—Negro farming in the South is being greatly improved by the farmers' co-operative demonstration work. (See above page 7.) This work was begun in 1907. The plan is to have a number of farmers in selected communities cultivate a small portion of their land under the direction of and with seed provided or selected by the Department of Agriculture. Other farmers in the community designated as collaborators are invited to see how the demonstration is carried on and are induced to follow the same plan in their own farming.

Negro Agents in the United States Farmers' Co-operative Demonstration Work

NAME	HEADQUARTERS	TERRITORY (COUNTY)
J. R. Council	Boley, Oklahoma	Okfuskee County
	Meto, Arkansas	
M. A. Jones	Indianola, Mississippi	Sunflower County
Jake Parker	Mound Bayou, Miss	Bolivar County
T. M. Campbell	Tuskegee Institute, Ala	States of Miss. and Ala. Supervising Negro Work.
J. B. McPherson	Wedowee, Ala	Randolph County
C. D. Menafee	Opelika, Ala	Lee County
	Fort Davis, Ala	
	Huntsville, Ala	
	Snow Hill, Ala	
	Tuskegee Institute, Ala	
F. C. Robinson	Tallahassee, Florida (A. & M. College)	Leon County
J. A. Booker	Fort Valley, Ga	. Houston County
P. D. Johnson	Covington, Ga	Newton County
J. E. Blanton	Frogmore, St. Helena	
	Island, S. C	Beaufort County
C. W. Jones	Greenville, S. C	Greenville County
	(Sterling Indus. College)
J. A. Bates	Camden, S. C	Kershaw County
R. W. Westberry	Sumter, S. C	Sumter County
E. D. Jenkins	Denmark, S. C	Bamberg County
J. H. Goodwin	Weston, S. C	Richland County
Isaac C. Wiley	Orangeburg, S. C	Orangeburg County
N. A. Bailey	Greensboro, N. C	Guilford County

^{*}In addition five agents supported by the Jeanes Fund are used as collaborators under the direction of Ralph Amos to organize colored boys' corn clubs and girls' canning clubs in the State.

Negro Agents in the United States Farmers' Co-operative Demonstration Work (Continued)

Oliver CarterParmele, N. C	Parts of Martin, Pitt and Edgecomb Counties
Chas. S. MitchellGatesville, N. C	
J, B. PierceWellville, Va	State of Virginia, Super- vising Negro Work
J. W. LancasterFarmville, Va	Cumberland, Northern Prince Edward and S. E. Buckingham Counties
R. D. LemonSassafras, Va	Gloucester, Matthews,
G. E. OliverCrewe, Va	and Prince Edward Coun-
A. W. Pegram Carson, Va	tiesDinwiddie Sussex and
C. C. H. ThompsonBlackstone, Va	Prince George CountiesS. W. Nottoway, N. E. Luxenburg and S. E. Prince Edward Counties
R. E. F. WashingtonRoxbury, Va	
J. F. WilsonKeysville, Va	
R. L. Wynn	Dir.widdie Brunswick and Nottoway Counties
Walter G. YoungUpper Zion, Va	

IV

PRINCIPAL NEGRO TOWNS AND SETTLE-MENTS IN THE UNITED STATES

There are a considerable number of towns and settlements populated and governed entirely or almost entirely by Negroes. The names and locations of 39 of these towns and 16 of these settlements follow:

TOWNS	
Alabama:	Population
Cedarlake (Morgan Co.)	300
Greenwood Village (Macon County)	300
Hobson City (near Anniston)	344
Plateau (near Mobile)	1,500
Arkansas:	
Thomasville	
California:	
Abila	
Allensworth	

Florida:	000
Eatonville	200
Georgia	
Burroughs (Chatham County)	200
Cannonville (Troup County)	200
Illinois:	
Brooklyn1	,600
Iowa:	
Buxton (1,000 whites)	,000
Kansas: Nicodemus (Graham County)	
Nicodemus (Graham County)	300
Mississippi:	
Expose (Marion County)	
Mound Bayou (Bolivar County)	700
Renova (Bolivar County)	150
New Jersey:	
Gouldtown (Cumberland County)	250
Springtown (Cumberland County)	200
New Mexico—Blackdom	
North Carolina:	
Columbia Heights (a suburb of Winston-Salem)	
Oklahema:	
Boley	
Clearviev	300
Porter	637
Grayson	411
Langston	339
Lima	200
Mantu	100
Redbird	500
Rentiesville	411
Taft	352
Tatum	200
Tullahassee	350
Vernon	150
Texas:	
Booker (Red River County)	
Mill City (near Dallas)	300
Oldham (Houston County)	
Roberts	
Union City	
SETTLEMENTS	
Alabama:	
Benson (Elmore County)	400
Southern Improvement Company Settlement (Macon Co.)	350
Colorado:	
Deerfield	
Indiana:	
Bassett Settlement (Howard County)	
Cabin Creek Settlement (Randolph County)	
Greenville Settlement (Randolph County)	3.10
Council Counci	

Lost Creek Settlement Vigo County)	
Roberts Settlement (Hamilton County)	
Weaver Settlement (Grant County)	
Michigan: Calvin Township (Cass County)	
Nebraska: Brownlee (Cherry County)	
New Jersey:	
Snow Hill (Camden County)	1,250
Whitesboro (Cape May County)	
Long (Drake County)	500
McIntyre (Jefferson County)	
Randolph (Mercer County)	
Wilberforce (Greene County)	

V

BUSINESS LEAGUES

The National Negro Business League was organized at Boston in 1900, for the purpose of stimulating and increasing Negro business enterprises. At its annual meetings, which are held in various parts of the country, successful Negro business men are brought before the public. In this way what Negroes are doing in business becomes known, and many Negroes, who otherwise would not, are influenced

SOME NEGRO BUSINESS MEN

Banks, Charles.—Cashier of the Bank of Mound Bayou, Mound Bayou, Mississippi. One of the founders of that town. Has done much to promote Negro business enterprises in Mississippi. First Vice-President of the National Negro Business League.

Berry, E. C.—A successful hotel keeper of Athens, Ohio. Born 1854 at Oberlin, Ohio. The care and skill with which he conducted his hotel made it famous. It has been written about in the magazines. Elbert Hubbard, the writer and lecturer, says it is one of the best hotels in the United States. Mr. Berry recently retired from business.

Boyd, Rev. R. H.—Prominent minister in the Baptist denomination. He established in 1896, the National Baptist Publishing House at Nashville, Tennessee. The printing plant occupies a half block in the business portion of the city. It pays its employees over \$200,000 a year for labor. According to an inventory made by Bradstreet's Agency, the value of stock, equipment and property of the concern is about \$350,000. Here all the books and pamphlets needed in the Sunday School and church work of the Negro Baptists are published. Dr. Boyd is the president of the National Negro Doll Company, which manufactures high class Negro dolls.

Brown, William Washington.—Founder in 1881 of the Grand United Order of True Reformers. This is one of the largest and most interesting of the benevolent and secret orders. The headquarters of the Association were placed in Richmond, Virginia, and here in 1896, Mr. Brown established the True Reformers' Bank which was the second bank established privately for Negroes. Did much to promote banking by Negroes. Before taking up the work of the True Reformers, Mr. Brown was a minister of the Baptist Church. He was born in Alabama.

Groves, Junius G., "The Potato King."—Born a slave in Green County, Kentucky, 1859. In 1879 during the Kansas exodus, emigrated to that State. Hired out at Edwards-ville as a farm laborer at 40 cents per day. The next year he rented nine acres of land and planted three acres each in white potatoes, in sweet potatoes and in watermelons, He cleared \$125. The next year he rented twenty acres, and the next year sixty-six acres. In 1884, after all debts had been paid, Mr. Groves had to his credit in the local bank, as the result of three years labor, \$2,200. He now bought eighty acres of land. His prosperity continued until he owned 500 acres of the finest land in the State, worth from \$125 to \$250 an acre. Mr. Groves got the title of "Potato"

King," because he raises and ships potatoes on a large scale. In one year upon his own farm he produced over 100,000 bushels of white potatoes. In addition to this he bought from other growers and shipped away twenty-two cars of potatoes. He is worth about \$80,000.

Jackson, Deal, of Albany, Georgia.—The most noted Negro farmer in the State. For over ten years he had the distinction of marketing the first bale of cotton for the season, winning by this fact the title of the "first bale man." He owns and works 2,000 acres of land. He has forty tenant families on his plantation.

Merrick, John.—One of the most successful Negro business men in the United States. He was born in Clinton, North Carolina, September 7, 1859; was a bricklayer by trade, and later, became a barber. In 1898 he founded the North Carolina Mutual and Provident Association, which is one of the strongest Negro insurance companies in the world. He is one of the wealthiest Negroes in North Carolina. He owns a large amount of real estate. His monthly rent is over \$500.

Montgomery, Isaiah T.—The founder in 1890 of Mound Bayou, Mississippi, in many ways the most noted Negro town in the United States. He was a slave in Mississippi of Joseph Davis, the brother of Jefferson Davis, President of the Confederate States of America.

Pettiford, W. R.—Minister and Banker. Founded at Birmingham, Alabama, October 15, 1890, the Alabama Penny Savings Bank. He came to Birmingham in 1883, as the pastor of the Sixteenth Street Colored Baptist Church. He soon perceived that the large number of Negroes employed in the mines in the vicinity of the city and in the rolling mills needed to be encouraged to practice habits of thrift. He decided that a bank would be the best way to do this. From its organization it has been a success and it now has

branches located respectively in Anniston, Selma and Montgomery, Alabama.

Smith, Alfred.—Negro Cotton King of Oklahoma. He was born a slave in Georgia, and emigrated to Kansas immediately after the war. Eventually he moved to Oklahoma. He is known all over that State for his success in raising cotton. He has several times taken the first prize for cotton raised in Oklahoma. His cotton received a prize in Liverpool, England. In 1900 at the World's Exposition in Paris, it gained the first prize.

Smith, Robert L.—Born in Charleston, South Carolina, 1861. Founder of the Farmers' Improvement Association of Texas. He graduated from Atlanta University, and for a time was editor of a paper in Charleston. He then went to Texas and became a teacher. In 1895 he was elected a member of the Texas Legislature. Wishing to help the people, he organized the Farmers' Improvement Association. The members of the Association now own over 75,000 acres of land, worth considerably over \$1,000,000. In 1906 the Association founded an agricultural college at Ladonia, Texas, and in 1911, they organized a bank at Waco, Texas.

STATE NEGRO BUSINESS LEAGUES

State	Name of President Address
Alabama	V. H. Tulane Montgomery
Arkansas	Scipio H. Jones Little Rock
Florida	M. M. Lewey Pensacola
	Dr. S. A. Furniss. Indianapolis
Kansas	John M. Wright 623 Western Ave., Topeka
Louisiana	W. E. Robertson 2017 Dryades St.,
	New Orleans
Mississippi	Charles Banks Mound Bayou
North Carolina	John Merrick Durham
Oklahoma	T. J. Elliott Muskogee
South Carolina	E. J. Sawyer Bennettsville
Texas	R. L. Smith 114 Bridge St., Waco
Virginia	E. C. Brown Newport News

CHARTERED LOCAL LEAGUES

Alabama

A	labama
Address	Name of President
	Thomas J. Jackson
Bessemer	
Birmingham	W. B. Driver
Mobile	G. F. Oliver. H. Roger Williams, M. D
Montgomery	J. H. Fagain
Onelika	C. D. Menafee
Selma	R. B. Hudson
Sheffield	E. H. Fields
Demopolis	J. B. Jeffries
Ensley	C. E. Thompson, M. D.
Florence	L. J. Green
Huntsville	D. S. Brandon
Talladega	S. N. Dickerson
Tuscaloosa	B. H. Barnes
Tuscumbia	Doolson T. W. phin mton
Uniontown	
Uniontown	
	rkansas
Little Rock	W. M. Alexander
	ılifornia
Los Angeles	Frederick M. Roberts
Oakland	W. F. Jackson
Riverside	Frank H. Johnson
Pasadena	L. G. Robbinson
Sacramento	
등 보기 있었다. 교회에 살아 가장 가장 가장 하는데 이 시간 때문에 다 없는데 되었다.	olorado
Colorado Springs	Thomas Wallice
Denver	J. H. P. Westbrook
	nnecticut
Hartford	C. W. Curtis
Waterbury	W. F. Miller
D	elaware
Wilmington	
wilmington	Samuel G. Elbert, M. D.
District	of Columbia
Washington	Daniel Freeman
	609 F. St., N. W.

Florida

Apopka	D. M. Giddians
Lake City	B. J. Jones
Live Oak	C. S. Simkins
Jacksonville	John Dickerson
Pensacola	Charles V. Smith, M. D.

Georgia

Albany	Joseph H. Lee
Americus	
Dawson	B. W. Cooper
Fort Valley	
Athens	
Atlanta	J. W. Madison, M. D
Augusta	
Brunswick	Allen L. Simmons
Columbus	E. J. Turner, M. D
Cuthbert	S. D. Roseborough
Macon	John Phillips
Rome	S. M. Davis, M. D
Thomasville	
	W. M. Jones
	W. D. Datcher, M. D

Illinois

Cairo	
	George C. Hall, M. D
	3102 State St.,
Evanston	
Springfield	Edward M. Williams
Decatur	

Indiana

Evansville	.L. H. Stewart
Marion	. Dillard Artis
Indianapolis	Chas A Martin M. D.

Kansas

Coffeyville	Foster Williams
Emporia	
Hill City	J. W. Glenn
Kansas City	
Newton	J. M. Meredith
Salina	
Topeka	
Wichita	R R McWilliams

Kentucky

Bowling Green	
Covington	
Danville	John W. Bates
Frankfort	T. K. Robb
	R. B. Bell, M. D
Paris	J. W. Mebane, M. D
Lawrenceburg	J. K. Stovall
Georgetown	Manilus Neal
Hopkinsville	E. G. Lamb
Lexington	W. H. Ballard, M. D.
Louisville	
Winchester	Rev. H. D. Coleraire
	P. R. Cabell, Jr.

Louisiana

Alexandria	S. E. Henderson
Baton Rouge	
Crowley	J. W. Clark
Lake Charles	E. B. Foreman
Mansfield	J. F. Henderson
Natchitoches	T. Taylor, M. D.
New Orleans	A. D. DeJoie
Patterson	F. P. Jackson
Shreveport	D. A. Smith, M. D.

Maryland

Annapolis	George Adams
Baltimore	Harry T. Pratt
Cambridge	Cyrus St. Clair
Cumberland	H. W. B. Bates
Salisbury	John F. Stewart
St. Denis	Cornelius Fitzgerald

Massachusetts

Boston	 Philli	p J. Alst	on	
Cambridge	 Mrs.	Thomas :	H. Cox	

Mississippi

Greenwood	Silas Ransom
Indianola	J. E. Walker, M. D
Jackson	S. D. Redmond
Meridian	J. M. Nimocks
Michigan City	J. T. Harris
Mound Bayou	Charles Banks
Natchez	Prof. Owens
Okolona	C. W. Gilliam
Pass Christian	J. W. Randolph

Missouri

Bolton	T. S. Williams
Kansas City	F. J. Weaver
Leland	Washington Burns
St. Louis	P. W. Moselev

Nebraska

A	
Umana	 Wade Obee

New Jersey

Atlantic City	George H. Emory
East Orange	A. A. Hill
Jersey City	J. C. H. Christmas
Newark	Elisha Weaver
Paterson	S. G. Walker
Red Bank	

New York

Brooklyn	Miss I. L. Moorman	
New Rochelle	William J. Brown	
New York City	John M. Royall	į.

North Carolina

	E. W. Pearson
	J. T. Sanders
Durham	W. G. Pearson
Elizabeth City	G. H. Cardwell, D. D
Fayetteville	Douglass Williston, D. D
Greensboro	George H. Mitchell
Raleigh	Capt. James E. Hamlin
Rocky Mount	
Salisbury	
Statesville	
Tarboro	
Wadesboro	
	W. P. Norcotte
	W. H. Thomas
Hertford	W. B. Sharp
Kinston	J. L. Borden
	H. H. Hayes
Newbern	Isaac H. Smith
Washington	W. G. Sanders
Wilmington	Thomas A. Smith
Wilson	S. H. Vick
Windsor	C. H. Lewter
Winton	C. S. Brown

Ohio
Cincinnati William M. Porter. Greenfield E. D. Patterson. Springfield T. W. Burton, M. D. Columbus Robt. F. Jones (Sec.)
Oklahoma
Ardmore S. M. Dillard Boley W. A. Kennedy. Coweta J. W. Simmons Eufaula John R. McBeth. Guthrie H. W. Conard, M. D. Hennessey George Douglass (Sec.) McAlester E. E. McDaniel Muskogee L. F. Fue Oklahoma City J. L. Jeter Okmulgee J. H. Stephens Wagoner S. A. Bell Wewoka E. D. Brown Rentiesville F. P. Bronson
Pennsylvania
East Pittsburg N. T. Velar. Ercildoun William O. Jones. Philadelphia A. B. Jackson, M. D. Rhode Island Newport D. B. Allen. Providence Frederick Gray
South Carolina
Beaufort James Riley Dalzel Seymour Howard Darlington Edward Sanders Florence J. R. Levy, M. D. Greenville G. W. Harry, M. D. (Sec.) Horatio G. W. Kershaw Maysville Alfred Mays Rembert Wheeler Dinkins Rembert (No. 2.) Fuyerson Wilson Spartanburg G. W. Sexton, M. D. Sumter W. T. Andrews Weston J. H. Goodwin, M. D.
Tennessee
Bristol

Tennessee—(Continued)

Chattanooga	G. W. Franklin
Clarksville	Robert T. Burt, M. D
	C. O. Hunter
	R. H. Boyd
	A. N. Johnson
Johnson City	
Knoxville	Prof. C. W. Cansler
Martin	
Memphis	Thomas H. Hayes
Shelbyville	
Springfield	I. S. Cunningham

Texas

Dallas H. W. Scott. Denison P. Williams Elderville N. E. Williams Fort Worth R. C. Houston Galveston W. H. Noble
Denison P. Williams Elderville N. E. Williams Fort Worth R. C. Houston Galveston W. H. Noble
Elderville
Fort Worth R. C. Houston Galveston W. H. Noble
Galveston W. H. Noble
Houston J. M. Frierson
Marlin Prof. J. W. Washington
Navasota F. L. Woodard
Palestine A. H. Vincen
ParisH. F. Graham
San AntonioJ. T. Walton
Sherman Elmer J. Williams
Temple
Texarkana G. W. Jamerson, M. D
Waxahachie
Oakwood

Virginia

	명의 용성하다 그리를 구하는 그리는 그들은 경기를 받는데 되었다. 그리는
Alexandria	Magnus L. Robinson
Blackstone	
Charlottesville	
Clifton Forge	E. T. Conner, M. D
Exmore	
Fredericksburg	Joseph Walker
Gordensville	Westley Frye
Hampton	W. E. Atkins, M. D
Lynchburg	A. N. Lushington, M. D
Newport News	J. Thomas Newsome
Norfolk	E. J. Purvear
Petersburg	J. M. Wilkerson
Richmond	
Roanoke	A. F. Brooks
Suffolk	
Townsend	Arthur Banks
Waynesboro	

West Virginia

Bluefield	A. E. Cherry,
Clarksburg	D. H. Kyle
Huntington	B. F. White
Keystone	M. T. Whittico
Montgomery	P. H. Shephard
Morgantown	B. C. Blue
Wheeling	Prof. J. W. Hughes
Sabraton	Alonzo J. Pavne

VI

NEGRO BANKS

The First Banks

During the Civil War, military savings banks were established at Beaufort, South Carolina, and Norfolk, Virginia, in order to give the colored troops centered at these points an opportunity to save their pay. These banks were so successful that the friends of the Negro decided to provide an opportunity for all the emancipated slaves to save their earnings. The matter was laid before Congress.

The Freedmen's Bank

March 3, 1865, by Congressional enactment, "The Freedmen's Savings Bank and Trust Company was established." Section V of the Act of Incorporation said "that the general business and object of the corporation hereby created shall be to receive on deposit such sums of money as may from time to time be offered therefor by or on behalf of persons heretofore held in slavery in the United States or their descendants, and investing the same in stocks, bonds, treasury notes and other securities of the United States."

In 1870 an amendment to the charter was secured by which one-half of the funds subject to investment might at the discretion of the trustees be invested "in bonds and notes secured by mortgage on real estate and double the value of the loan." This amendment permitted injudicious speculation and caused the suspension of the bank in 1873. During the time that the bank was in existence about \$57,000,000 were deposited. A large part of this amount was lost.

The First Private Negro Banks

The Capital Savings Bank of Washington, D. C., began business October 17, 1888. After being run for about sixteen years it failed.

The True Reformers' Bank of Richmond was chartered March 2, 1888. It began business April 3, 1889. This bank failed in 1910.

The Mutual Bank and Trust Company of Chattanooga, Tennessee, was started in 1889 and failed in the panic of 1893.

The Alabama Penny Savings Bank, Birmingham, Ala., began business October 15, 1890.

Present Negro Banks

There are now 62 Negro banks capitalized at about \$1,600,000. These banks do an annual business of about \$20,000,000. Their names, locations and presidents follow.

DIRECTORY OF NEGRO BANKS

Alabama

President.	Henry A. Boyd T. J. Jackson N. H. Alexander uv I. I. Grandele	Dr. U. G. Mason Albert Boyd Warren Logan
		Birmingham Mobile Tuskegee Institute
Loan CompanyBirmin		
Alabama Penny Savings and	Anabama Savings Dank Anniston Penny Savings Bar Montgomery Penny Savings Decorles Investment and Savings	Prudential Savings Bank

District of Columbia

	OS
1	-
	2
	-
	3
	John W. Lewis
	>
1	
	1600
	=
	Z
	0
	-
	-
	12
	100
	-
	E
	0
	+
	00
	/ashingtor
	.=
	-
	S
	.00
	2
	-
	:
	:
	•
	•
	Industrial Savings Bank

Florida

60		. 1	
Ü	+		333
F	H		
H	Is		
	1		
3	H	4	
	1		
4	to		4
	:	:	
		:	
		. :	:
	:		
			:
		:	
			:
1		:	
21	:	:	
le	le	le	:
-	7	7	at
2	2	2	O
6	6	0	3
8	83	83	
70	7	3	3
g	a	g	M
	7	٦.	-
		000	
16.1			
		0	
		පි	:
		it Co.	
		ent Co.	
		ment Co.	
		ement Co.	
Jacksonville A. W. Price		vement Co.	
	1y	rovement Co.	
	any	provement Co.	
VI	pany	mprovement Co.	
anv	mpany	Improvement Co.	
pany	ompany	d Improvement Co.	
mpany	Company.	and Improvement Co.	
ompany	nt Company	and Improvement Co.	
Company	ent Company	y and Improvement Co.	
e Company	ment Company	ilty and Improvement Co.	
ce Company.	tment Company	ealty and Improvement Co.	
ance Company.	estment Company	Realty and Improvement Co.	nk
rance Company.	vestment Company	, Realty and Improvement Co.	3ank
surance Company	Investment Company	le, Realty and Improvement Co.	Bank
nsurance Company.	Investment Company	tile, Realty and Improvement Co.	s Bank
Insurance Company.	nd Investment Company	ntile, Realty and Improvement Co.	igs Bank
n Insurance Company	and Investment Company	cantile, Realty and Improvement Co.	ings Bank
an Insurance Company.	t and Investment Company	reantile, Realty and Improvement Co.	vings Bank
ican Insurance Company.	ust and Investment Company	fercantile, Realty and Improvement Co.	Savings Bank
erican Insurance Company.	rust and Investment Company	Mercantile, Realty and Improvement Co.	Savings Bank
nerican Insurance Company.	Trust and Investment Company	I Mercantile, Realty and Improvement Co.	s Savings Bank
American Insurance Company.	I Trust and Investment Company	nal Mercantile, Realty and Improvement Co.	ess Savings Bank
-American Insurance Company.	tal Trust and Investment Company	onal Mercantile, Realty and Improvement Co.	ress Savings Bank
ro-American Insurance Company.	pital Trust and Investment Company	tional Mercantile, Realty and Improvement Co.	ogress Savings Bank
fro-American Insurance Company.	apital Trust and Investment Company	lational Mercantile, Realty and Improvement Co.	rogress Savings Bank
Afro-American Insurance Company.	Capital Trust and Investment Company	National Mercantile, Realty and Improvement Co.	Progress Savings BankKey West

Georgia

.J. O. Ross	R. S. Williams	L. E. Williams
	Penny Savings, Loan & Investment CoAugusta	Wage Earners Loan and Investment CompanySavannah
Atlanta	Augusta	Savannah
	estment Co	estment Company.
State Savings Bank	avings, Loan & Inv	rners Loan and Inv

DIRECTORY OF NEGRO BANKS

Alabama

Tuskegee Institute Savings Department	Prudential Savings Bank	Peoples Investment and Savings Bank	Anniston Penny Savings Bank	Alabama Savings Bank	Name
Tuskegee Institute	Birmingham	Birmingham	Anniston	Selma Selma	L OF
Warren Logan	Albert Boyd	W. L. Lauderdale	T. J. Jackson	Henry A. Boyd	President.

District of Columbia

	-
	Z.
	ਰ
	5
	#
	3.
	20
	_
	S
	80
	4
	H.
-	00
	CO.
	_
	œ
	50
	므
	n
	:
	•
	•
	•
	•
	•
	•
	•
	-
	-
	8
	Was
	Wash
	Washi
	Washin
	Washing
	Washingto
	Washington
	Washington .
. 1	Washington
	Washington J
	Washington Jol
	WashingtonJohn
	WashingtonJohn
	Washington John W
	WashingtonJohn W.
	WashingtonJohn W. J
	Washington John W. L.
	Washington John W. Lev
	WashingtonJohn W. Lew
	Industrial Savings Bank

Florida

-	7	0	A
7	6	<u>6</u>	5
8	5 .	B.	ò
7	Ĕ	2	>
88	므	H	Ä
70	×	ä	9
2	e	181	Ξ.
€.	2	8	5
35	5	Ä	-
00	臣	Ξ	Ba
M	e,	E.	E
an	R	Ze	18
×	69	8	2
•	H	B	æ
	Y	n	Š
	27	Ξ	Ħ
	ā	8	ē
	-	B	2
	8	B	4
	H	2	•
	8		
*	en	:	:
:	ne	:	:
•	라	:	:
	0		
	6		
210			
		2,9040	
×	Ja	Ja	Ja
Key	Jack	Jack	Jack
Key V	Jackso	Jacks	Jackso
Key We	Jackson	Jackson	Jackson
Key West	Jacksonvil	Jacksonvil	Jacksonvil
Key West	Jacksonville	Jacksonville	Jacksonville
Key West	Jacksonville .	Jacksonville .	Jacksonville .
Key West	Jacksonville	Jacksonville	Jacksonville
Key West	Jacksonville	Jacksonville	Jacksonville
Key West	Jacksonville	Jacksonville	Jacksonville
Key West	Jacksonville	Jacksonville	Jacksonville
Key West	Jacksonville	Jacksonville	Jacksonville
Key West	Jacksonville	Jacksonville	Jacksonville
Key West	Jacksonville	Jacksonville	Jacksonville
Key West	Jacksonville	Jacksonville	Jacksonville
Key West	Jacksonville	Jacksonville	Jacksonville
Key West	Jacksonville	Jacksonville	Jacksonville
Key West	Jacksonville	Jacksonville	Jacksonville
Key West	Jacksonville	Jacksonville	Jacksonville
Progress Savings BankKey West	Jacksonville	Jacksonville	Jacksonville
Key West	Jacksonville	JacksonvilleS.	Jacksonville A.
Key West	Jacksonville	Jacksonville S. H.	Jacksonville A. W
Key West.	Jacksonville	JacksonvilleS. H. E.	Jacksonville A. W.
Key West	Jacksonville	JacksonvilleS. H. Ha	Jacksonville A. W. P.
Key West.	National Mercantile, Realty and Improvement Co. Jacksonville	JacksonvilleS. H. Hart	Afro-American Insurance CompanyJacksonville

Georgia

Wage Earners Loan and Investment CompanySavannahL. E. Williams	Mec	Pen	Atlanta State Savings Bank
e E	hani	Dy S	nta
arne	cs, I	avin	Stat
rs L	nves	88	S S
oan	stme	Loai	aving
and	nt O	80	ZS H
Inve	0	Inve	ank
stm		stm	
ent		ent	
Com		8	:
pan		:	:
•			:
:			
ava	ava	ngu	tla
nnal	nnal	ısta	nta
:		:	:
	•		:
:	:	:	:
:		:	:
:	:	:	:
:	:	:	:
	:	:	
1	A	R.	.J. (
E. V	L. 1	Augusta	0. R
VIII	uck	Tillia	SSO
ms	er	ms	

ed. A large part of this amount was lost. bank was in existence about \$57,000,000 were depositsion of the bank in 1873. During the time that the

te hadeildates erew sinas e'nambeer

2007年2月1日日,1918年1日日日日日日日日日日日日日日日日日日日日日日日日日日日日日日日日日日	of A weemontable
Wilmington, M. C	Mobile, Ala
Washington, D. C	Memphis, Tenn
Vicksburg, Miss	Macon, Ga
Tallahassee, Fla	Lynchburg, Va
St. Louis, Mo	Louisville, Ky
Alexandria, La	Little Rock, Ark
Shreveport, La	Lexington, Ky
Savannah, Ga	Jacksonville, Fla
Richmond, Va	
Philadelphia, Pa Philadelphia, Pa.	Columbus, Miss
Norfolk, Va.	Chattanooga, Tenn
	Charleston, S. C
	Beaufort, S. C
	Baltimore, Md
Nashville, Tenn	Augusta, Ga
	Atlanta, Ga
Freedmen's Dank were established at	branches of the

The First Private Negro Banks

teen years it failed. business October 17, 1888. After being run for about six-The Capital Savings Bank of Washington, D. C., began

failed in 1910. March 2, 1888. It began business April 3, 1889. This bank The True Reformers' Bank of Richmond was chartered

1893. Tennessee, was started in 1889 and failed in the panic of The Mutual Bank and Trust Company of Chattanooga,

gan business October 15, 1890. The Alabama Penny Savings Bank, Birmingham, Ala., De-

Present Negro Banks

\$20,000,000. Their names, locations and presidents follow. \$1,600,000. These banks do an annual business of about There are now 62 Megro banks capitalized at about

North Carolina

Farmers' and Citizens' Savings Bank Farmers' Improvement Bank Orgen Savings Bank Farmers' and Mechanics' Bank Fraternal Bank and Trust Company		Fraternal Savings Bank and Trust Company One Cent Savings Bank People's Savings Bank and Trust Company Solvent Savings Bank and Trust Company		People's Savings Bank	Boley Bank and Trust Company Farmers' and Merchants' Bank People's Bank and Trust Company	Dime Bank
Waco Houston Houston Tyler Fort Worth W. H. McDonald, Cashier	Texas	Memphis Nashville Nashville Memphis	Tennessee	PennsylvaniaPhiladelphia	Oklahoma Boley Boley Muskogee	Kingston Winston-Salem Kinston Newbern Durham Newbern
E. M. Griggs, R. L. Smith F. L. Lights W. A. Redwine W. H. McDonald, Cashier		J. J. Scott R. H. Boyd J. M. Townsend J. M. Sanford		George H. White	E. L. Lugrand J. H. Williamson L. A. Bell	T. B. Holloway J. S. Hill Isaac H. Smith John Merrick J. P. Stanley

DIRECTORY OF NEGRO BANKS (Continued)

(23)

Illinois

-	-	-	-
		0	9
	8	à	3
	0	8	2
	H	0	œ
	2	-	4.8
	22	W	2
	2	E.	З.
	2	Р.	00
		79	0
	w	8	
	20		Ø
	3	œ	8
	×	8	4
1 150	.65	5	낟.
		-	7
		. (70
			CÓ .
			Ш
			9
			-
		•	=
		•	
			A 90
17,00	• .		
1			
	•		
		•	
100		•	
		•	
	•	•	
			•
	•	•	
	•		
		•	
	•	•	•
	•	•	•
	•	•	
	•	•	•
	• 05	•	•
	a	0	m
	5	5	-
	—	₽.	~
	G	0	-4.
		00	-
	8	Ñ.	5
	80	8	ğ
	Bo	20	agge
	ago .	180	igfiel
	B0	20 :	gfield
	B0	20	gfield
	B20	80	igfield .
	Bg0	go	igfield
	ago	80 ····	ngfield
	ago	80	igfield
	ago	80	gfield
	ago	80	gfield
	Bgo	80	gfield
	B.CO	80	gfield
	BCO	20	gfield
•	BRO	20	gfield
•	RO	20	gfield
•	RO	80	gfield
•	BRO	20	gfield
1	ago	20	gfield
1	BRO	80	gfield
•	BRO	RO	gfield
•	BRO	RO	gfield
	ago	RO	gfield
	BRO	20	gfield
	ago	20	gfield
•	ago	20	gfield
•	BRO	RO	gfield
•	BRO	20	gfield
	BRO	20	gfield
	ago	80Je	gfieldJ
	Bgo₩1	RoJes	gfieldJo
	ago Wm	Ro Jess	gfieldJoh
1	American Bank	Ro Jesse	gfieldJohn
•	ago Wm. I	RoJesse	gfieldJohn l
•	Mg Wm. D.	goJesse B	gfieldJohn M
	ago Wm. D.	go Jesse Bi	gfieldJohn M.
	ago Wm. D. N	goJesse Bin	gfieldJohn M. l
•	ago Wm. D. Ne	goJesse Bing	ngfieldJohn M. M
•	ago Wm. D. Nei	goJesse Binga	ngfieldJohn M. Mo
	ago Wm. D. Neig	Jesse Binga Bank	agfieldJohn M. Mos
	ago Wm. D. Neigh	go Jesse Binga	Enterprise Savings BankJohn M. Mosb
•	ago Wm. D. Neighl	goJesse Binga	agfieldJohn M. Mosby
	ago Wm. D. Neighbo	go Jesse Binga	gfieldJohn M. Mosby
	ago Wm. D. Neighbor	goJesse Binga	refieldJohn M. Mosby
	ago Wm. D. Neighbors	go Jesse Binga	gfieldJohn M. Mosby

Indiama

	и	Т
-	٠.	2
-	•	q
		4
	2	u
	ь	3
	г	-
	ю	a
		۳
	ъ	ч
		-
	т	т
	2	
	ъ	9
		3
	ь	3
		-
	и	٠
	-	
	2	9
	н	-
	Е	3
	и	=
	r	÷
	ø	
	г	
	N.	ø
	c	3
	2	ď
	a	ø
	r	Puthish Keny and Loen
	в	
	ь	•
	М	2
	ъ	'n
	¥	
	u	9
		•
	3	
	С	9
	r	ă,
	'n	•
	С	ĸ.
	c	٠
	т	о,
	с	
	٩	2
	Š	ì
	1	3
	. 110	3
	110	3
	110	3
	· · · · ·	3
		3
	· · · · · ·	3
		3
	VII	3
	VII	3
	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	3
	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	3
	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	3
	VII	3
	VII	3
を 一方の はって とっき はばかいる	VII	3
	VII	
	VII	
	VII	
		and in a
		The state of the s
		and in the same
		maionor
The state of the s		and in the same
The state of the s		and in the same
100 mm		and
The state of the s		and in the second
		and in the second in
	CITO CITOTOTOTOTOTOTOTOTOTOTOTOTOTOTOTOTOTOTO	and indianalia
	CII	and in the second in
	orrodermental and a second sec	and indianolis
The state of the s	TOOUTH THE THE TANK T	and in the same in

Maryland

	_	_
	-	Œ
	0	8
	=	-
	=	=
	8	
	Ξ	8
	\simeq	0
	2	\simeq
		2
	CO	C
	00	
	2	π
	3.	0
	H	3
24	-	
	9	5
	w	-
		-
	œ	0
	20	8
	H	4
	느	
	-	3
		no.
		70
		~
		W
9		3
		H
		~
		•
-		
	1	
		•
		•
	•	•
		•
(-)4	•	
1		
	-	
		10
		•
	•	•
		•
	TO	-
	80	w
	_	See See
	₽	
	lis	d
	lisb	ltin
	lisbu	ltim
	lisbur	ltimo
	lisbury	ltimor
	lisbury	ltimore
	lisbury	ltimore
	lisbury .	ltimore
	lisbury	dtimore .
	lisbury	ltimore
	lisbury	ltimoreF
	lisbury	ltimoreP.
	lisbury Me	ltimoreP.
	lisburyMelv	ltimoreP. G
	lisbury	ltimoreP. G.
	lisbury Melvin	ltimoreP. G.
	lisbury	ltimoreP. G. G
	lisbury Melvin J	ltimore
	lisbury Melvin J.	ltimoreP. G. Gib
	lisbury Melvin J.	ltimore
	lisbury Melvin J. C	ltimore
	lisbury Melvin J. Ch	ItimoreP. G. Gibson
	lisbury Melvin J. Chi	ltimore
	lisbury	Itimore
	lisbury Melvin J. Chisu	ItimoreP. G. Gibson
	lisbury	Itimore
	Houston Savings Bank	ltimore

Massachussetts

	H
	=
	*
	20
	ureka (
	-
	Ć3
	Q
	-
	≃ .
N	2
	2
	=
	-
	2
	O
	B
	80
	-
	•
	•
	•
	•
	•
	73 10
	•
	:
	W
	0
	80
	osto
	ostor
	oston
	oston .
	oston
	ostonGi
	O-operative Bank
	ostonGilbe
	ostonGilber
	ostonGilbert
	ostonGilbert
	bert (
	oston
	bert (

Mississippi

Southern BankJackson	Penny Savings Bank	Delta Savings BankGreenville	Delta Penny Savings Bank Indianola W. A. Attaway	Bluff City Savings Bank	Bank of Mound BayouJ. W. Frances
Jackson	Columbus	Greenville	Indianola	Natchez	Mound Bayou
Dr. L. K. Atwood	W. I. Mitchell		W. A. Attaway	J. B. Banks, M. D.	J. W. Frances

PART NINE

CRIME, HEALTH, POPVLATION

I

CKIME

CRIMINAL STATISTICS

In 1890 the number of prisoners per 100,000 of the population was for whites, 104; for the Negroes, 325. In 1904 the number of persons committed to prison per 100,000 of the population was, for the whites, 187; for Negroes, 268. The increase in the number of white prisoners in 1904 over 1890, and the decrease in the number of Negro prisoners is due to the fact that in the former year all persons in prison on a particular date were counted; while in the latter year only those who had been committed to prison that year were counted. The latter method is favorable to Negroes because they generally receive longer sentences than the whites, hence they have a larger proportion of prisoners at any particular time.

There is a much higher rate of crime among Negroes in the North than in the South. This is to a large extent due to the fact that seven-tenths of the Negroes in the North

Star of Zion Banking and Loan Association Salem Sussex-Surrey Savings Bank	Southern One Cent Savings Bank	Nickel Savings Bank Peoples' Dime Savings Bank Trust Co	Association Mechanics Savings Bank	Savings Bank American Home & Missionary Banking	Sons and Daughters of Peace Penny, Nickle & DimeNewport News	Brickhouse Savings Bank	
	Waynesboro	Richmond	Richmond	Courtland	DimeNewport News	Hare Valley (Exmore, R. D.)B. 7	
0	D. W. Baker Mrs. Maggie B. Walker	R. F. Taniel Samuel Lindsay	John Mitchell, Jr.	O. G. Jenkins	S. A. Howell	.)B. T. Coard, Jr.	

Directory of Negro Banks (Continued)

Virginia

:	Hare Valley (Exmore. R. D.)B. T. Coard. Jr.
Brown Savings BankNorfc	Norfolk
	ort News E. C. Brown
Sons and Daughters of Peace Penny, Nickle & DimeNewp	ort NewsS. A. Howell
Savings Bank	
& Missionary Banking	Courtland 0. G. Jenkins
gs Bank	RichmondJohn Mitchell, Jr.
Southern One Cent Savings Bank.	
Star of Zion Banking and Loan Association Salen	Salem
	Courtland

PART NINE

CRIME, HEALTH, POPULATION

I

CRIME

CRIMINAL STATISTICS

In 1890 the number of prisoners per 100,000 of the population was for whites, 104; for the Negroes, 325. In 1904 the number of persons committed to prison per 100,000 of the population was, for the whites, 187; for Negroes, 268. The increase in the number of white prisoners in 1904 over 1890, and the decrease in the number of Negro prisoners is due to the fact that in the former year all persons in prison on a particular date were counted; while in the latter year only those who had been committed to prison that year were counted. The latter method is favorable to Negroes because they generally receive longer sentences than the whites, hence they have a larger proportion of prisoners at any particular time.

There is a much higher rate of crime among Negroes in the North than in the South. This is to a large extent due to the fact that seven-tenths of the Negroes in the North live in cities and are of an age when persons have the most tendency to crime.

Negro Prisoners in:

Year	Northern States	Southern States
1870	2025	6031
1880	3774	12973
1890	5635	19244
1904	7527	18550
per 100,	000 of Negro Popula	tion:
1070	979	196

Prisoners 1

1870 372	136
1880 515	221
1890 773	284
1904 765	220

Comparison of the Criminality of the Different Races

It is interesting to find that the Negro has a relatively lower percentage of crime than the emigrant races which are now coming to this country. The commitments to prison in 1904 per 1,000 of certain nationalities were: Mexicans, 4.7; Italians, 4.4; Austrians, 3.6; French, 3.4; Canadians, 3.0; Russians, 2.8; Poles, 2.7; Negroes, 2.7.

It is of still greater interest to compare the commitments for rape. In 1904 the commitments for this crime per 100,000 of the total population were: all whites, 0.6; colored, 1.8*; Italians, 5.3; Mexicans, 4.8; Austrians, 3.2; Hungarians, 2.0; French, 1.9; Russians, 1.9. Of those committed to prison for major offenses in 1904, the percent committed for rape was, for colored, 1.9; all whites, 2.3; foreign white, 2.6; Irish, 1.3; Germans, 1.8; Poles, 2.1; Mexicans, 2.7; Canadians, 3.0; Russians, 3.0; French, 3.1; Austrians, 4.2; Italians, 4.4; Hungarians, 4.7. The report, 1911, of the Immigration

^{*}If to the colored all those who are lynched for rape were added, the change in the figures would be less than one-fourth of one per cent.

Commission, on "Immigration and Crime" gives the following concerning the per cent rape forms of all offenses by Negro and whites: of convictions, New York City Court of General Sessions, Negro, .5; foreign whites, 1.8; native white, .8; of Chicago police arrests, Negro, .34; foreign whites, .35; native whites, .30; of alien white prisoners, 1908, in the United States, 2.9.

LYNCHINGS

During the days of slavery Negroes were sometimes summarily executed. From 1830 to 1840, from records kept by the Liberator, an anti-slavery paper, it appears that the law was generally allowed to take its course, both in cases of murder and of rape by Negroes. According to the files of the Liberator, three slaves and one free Negro were legally executed for rape and two slaves legally executed for attempted rape. Near Mobile, Alabama, in May, 1835, two Negroes were burned to death for the murder of two children. On April 28, 1836 a Negro was burned to death at St. Louis, for killing a deputy sheriff. From 1850 to 1860. according to the records of the Liberator, there appears to have been more of a tendency for the people to take the law in their own hands. Out of forty-six Negroes put to death for the murder of owners and overseers, twenty were legally executed and twenty-six were summarily executed. Nine of these were burned at the stake. For the crime of rape upon white women three Negroes were legally executed, and four were burned at the stake.

According to statistics obtained from the files of the New York Times, for the three years, 1871-1873, there were seventy-five lynchings—forty-one white, thirty-two Negroes, one Malay, and one Indian. Records show that in 1882,

there were 114 persons lynched in the United States; in 1883, 134; in 1884, 211.

Beginning with 1885, the Chicago Tribune has kept a comprehensive record of lynching which follows:

Lynchings 1885-1912

Year	White	Negro	Total
1885	106	' 78	184
1886	67	71	138
1887	42	80	122
1888	47	95	142
1889	81	95	176
1890	37	90	127
1891	71	121	192
1892	100	155	255
1893	46	154	200
1894	56	134	190
1895	59	112	171
1896	51	80	131
1897	44	122	166
1898	25	102	127
1899	23	84	107
1900	8	107	115
1901	28	107	135
1902	10	86	96
1903	18	86	104
1904	4	83	87
1905	5	61	66
1906	8	64	72
1907	3	60	63
1908	7	93	100
1909	14	73	87
1910	9	65	74
1911	8	63	71
1912	4	60	64
Total	981	2,581	3,562

CRIME

From 80 to 90 per cent of the lynchings are in the South. Only about one-third of the lynchings of Negroes are due to assaults upon women or insults to them. The larger number of lynchings are for the crime of murder. Over 10 per cent of the Negroes lynched are for minor offences as "grave robbery, threatened such political exposures, slander, self-defense, wife-beating, cutting levees, kidnapping, voodoism, poisoning horses, writing insulting letters, incendiary language, swindling, girl, colonizing Negroes, illting a turning political evidence. troubles. quarreling. gambling. poisoning wells, throwing stones, unpopularity, making threats, circulating scandals, being troublesome, bad reputation, drunkenness, strike rioting, rioting insults, supposed offences, insulting women, fraud, criminal abortion, alleged stock poisoning, enticing servant away, writing letter to white woman, asking white woman in marriage, conspiracy, introducing smallpox, giving information, conjuring, to prevent evidence, being disreputable, informing, concealing a criminal, slapping a child, shooting at officer, passing counterfeit money, felony, elopement with white girl, refusing to give evidence, giving evidence, disobeying ferry regulations, running quarantine, violation of contract, paying attention to white girl, resisting assault, inflammatory language, resisting arrest, testifying for one of his own race, keeping gambling house, quarrel over profit sharing, forcing white boy to commit crime, lawlessness."

II

HEALTH

SOME NEGRO PHYSICIANS

Derham, James.—First Negro physician in the United States. Born a slave in Philadelphia in 1767. He was taught by his master to read and write and was employed in compounding medicines. He became so skillful that when sold to a new master he was employed as his assistant. Herham

eventually purchased his freedom, moved to New Orleans, and built up a lucrative practice. Dr. Benjamin Rush, the celebrated physician, published an account of Derham, and spoke in the highest terms of his character and skill as a physician.

Smith, James McCune.—He was a prominent Negro physician in New York City in ante-bellum days. Being unable to enter a medical school in this country, he went to Scotland, and there obtained a medical education. He returned to New York and practiced his profession there for twenty-five years and became one of the most influential members of his race. He is said to have been the first colored man to establish a pharmacy in the United States. He was one of the principal agents for the Underground Railroad in New York, and was also an active writer for newspapers and magazines.

DeGrasse, Dr. John V.—First Negro in the United States to become a member of a Medical Association. In 1854 he was admitted in due form as a member of the Massachusetts Medical Society.

It is only since the Civil War that there has been any number of Negro physicians. The census of 1900 reported 1,734. It is estimated that the number now is about 3,500. Several Negro physicians have achieved national reputations. Among these are Dr. Daniel H. Williams and Dr. George C. Hall, of Chicago, and Dr. A. M. Curtis, of Washington, D. C., who have acquired national reputations as surgeons. Some of the most difficult operations performed by surgeons of any race are to their credit. Dr. Algernon B. Jackson, head of the Mercy Hospital, Philadelphia, has discovered a cure for articular rheumatism that has attracted wide attention in medical circles. In the July, 1911, number of the New York Medical Journal, Dr. Jackson describes the results of his experiments.

HEALTH

First Negro Medical Journal.—It was the Medical and Surgical Observer. It was established in December, 1892, at Jackson, Tennessee by M. V. Lynk, M. D., the founder and president of the University of West Tennessee. It was a monthly publication and was issued for about eighteen months.

NEGRO MEDICAL ASSOCIATIONS

National Medical Association.—President, John A. Kenney, M. D., Tuskegee Institute, Alabama; Secretary, W. G. Alexander, M. D., 14 Webster Place, Orange, N. J. Meets annually, fourth Tuesday, Wednesday and Thursday in August.

Hook Worm Commission of National Medical Association.
—S. B. Jones, M. D., A. & M. College, Greensboro, N. C.;
John A. Kenney, M. D., Tuskegee Institute, Ala.; J. H.
Holman, M. D., 7 N. Hill St., Nashville, Tenn.

Pellagra Commission of National Medical Association.— A. M. Townsend, M. D., 537 Main St., Nashville, Tenn.; H. M. Green, M. D., 108 E. Vine St., Knoxville, Tenn.

Tri-State Medical, Dental and Pharmaceutical Association of Florida, Georgia and Alabama.—President, L. B. Palmer, M. D., 78½ S. Broad St., Atlanta, Ga.; Secretary, John A. Kenney, M. D., Tuskegee Institute, Ala.. Meets annually in February.

Alabama Medical, Dental and Pharmaceutical Association.

—President, E. T. Belsaw, D. D. S., Mobile, Ala.; Secretary, G. H. Weaver, M. D., Tuscaloosa, Ala. Meets annually in April.

Arkansas State Dental Association.—President, R. J. Meaddough, D. D. S., Little Rock, Ark.; Secretary, F. Lytes, D. D. S., Pine Bluff, Ark.

Arkansas Medical Association.—President, J. H. Barabin, M. D., Marianna, Ark.; Secretary, O. W. Hickman, M. D., 701½ Main St., Little Rock, Ark.

Medico-Chirurgical Society of the District of Columbia.— President, J. C. Dowling, M. D.; Secretary, Charles A. Fignor, M. D. Meets second Thursday of each month.

Florida Medical, Dental and Pharmaceutical Association.— President, H. A. Anderson, D. D. S., Jacksonville, Fla.; Sec-

retary, E. Carrie Mitchell, M. D., Ocala, Fla.

Georgia State Medical Society.—President, T. H. Slater, M. D., Atlanta, Ga.; Secretary, J. A. Moore, M. D., Macon, Ga. Meets annually in May.

Indiana Association of Physicians, Dentists and Pharmacists.—President, H. L. Hummons, M. D., Indianapolis, Ind.; Treasurer, C. R. Atkins, M. D., Indianapolis, Ind.

Kentucky Medical, Dental and Pharmaceutical Association.—President, H. C. Tinsley, M. D., 314 Short St., Lexington, Ky.; Secretary, B. F. Jones, M. D., 116 E. Walnut St., Danville, Ky.

Louisiana Medical, Dental and Pharmaceutical Association.—President, J. D. Nelson, M. D., Morgan City. La.; Secretary, F. L. Welch, M. D., 119 Field St., New Iberia, La. Meets annually.

Maryland Medical, Dental and Pharmaceutical Association.—President, B. M. Rhetta, M. D., Baltimore, Md.; Secretary, F. N. Cardoza, M. D., Baltimore, Md.

Massachusetts Medical, Dental and Pharmaceutical Association.—President, C. N. Garlan, M. D.; Secretary, E. I. Wright, D. D. S.

Mississippi Medical, Dental, Pharmaceutical & Surgical Association.—President, D. W. Sherrod, M. D., Meridian, Miss.; Secretary, J. H. Howard, M. D.

Pan-Missouri Medical Association.—President, J. M. Harris, M. D., Sedalia, Mo.; Secretary, J. F. Shannon, M. D.,

Kansas City, Mo.

North Jersey Medical Society of New Jersey.—President, W. H. Sutherland, D. D. S., 75 Oakwood Ave., Orange, N. J.; Secretary, J. R. Strond, M. D., 75½ Jewett Ave., Jersey City, N. J.

Ohio Medical Association.—President, S. S. Jordan, M. D., Chillicothe, O.; Secretary, W. A. Method, M. D., Columbus, Ohio.

Central Pennsylvania Medical Society.—President, G. W. Bowles, M. D., York, Pa.; Secretary, W. H. Marshall, Jr., M. D.

Palmetto Medical Association.—President, G. W. Harry, M. D., Greenville S. C.; Secretary, I. A. Macon, M. D., Rock Hill, S. C. Meets annually, fourth Wednesday in April.

Tennessee Medical Association.—President, A. M. Kittrell, M. D., Memphis, Tenn.; Secretary, J. H. Hampton, M. D., Shelbyville, Tenn.

The Lone Star Medical, Dental and Pharmaceutical Association.—President, H. E. Lee, M. D., Houston, Texas; Secretary, R. B. Barnes, M. D., Cleburne, Texas. Meets annually in October.

Old Dominion State Dental Society.—President, Norman Lassiter, D. D. S., Newport News, Va.; Secretary, John T. Lattimore, D. D. S., Hampton, Va.

Tidewater Medical Society of Virginia.—President, W. M. Mapps, M. D., Berkley, Va.; Secretary, W. T. Jones, M. D., Newport News, Va. Meets first Thursday in each month.

Flat Top Medical Association of West Virginia.—President, G. N. Marshall, M. D., Keystone, W. Va.; Secretary, S. A. Viney, M. D., Northfork, West Va.

West Virginia State Medical Society.—President, W. C. Lawrence, M. D., Montgomery, West Va.; Secretary, R. L. Jones, M. D., Charleston, West Va. Meets annually, in June.

Freedman's Hospital Medical Society, Washington, D. C. President, A. S. Lamb, M. D.; Secretary, C. A. Allen, M. D.

The Robert F. Freeman Dental Society, Washington, D. C. President, C. C. Fry, D. D. S.; Secretary, George H. Butcher, D. D. S.

The Atlanta Association of Negro Physicians, Dentists, and Pharmacists, Atlanta, Ga.—President, Charles H. Johnson, M. D.; Secretary, E. B. Wallace, M. D.

The Physicians, Dentists and Pharmacists Club of Chicago.—President, A. W. Mercer, M. D.; Secretary, H. A.

Turner, M. D.

Chicago Dental Association.—President, A. D. C. Barnes, D. D. S.; Secretary, J. H. Plummer, D. D. S.

National Colored Optical Society.—President, Dr. S. J. Scott, 3321 State St., Chicago, Ill.; Secretary, Dr. T. C. Williams, Chicago, Ill.

Mound City Medical Association, St. Louis, Mo.—President, Charles H. Phillips, Jr., M. D., 2607 Lawton Ave.; Secretary, Chas. L. Thomas, M. D., 2607 Lawton Ave.

Aesculapian Society of New York City.—President, A. Saint Clair Jones, M. D., 62nd St.; Secretary, E. E. Rawlins, M. D., 208 W. 133rd St. Meets fourth Friday of each month

Medico-Chirurgical Society of Greater New York.—President, A. S. Reed, M. D., 316 W. 52nd St.; Secretary, J. E. Cabannis, D. D. S., 457 Lenox Ave. Meets first Friday of each month.

Philadelphia Academy of Medicine and the Allied Sciences.—President, J. T. Howard, D. D. S.; Secretary, P. M. Edwards, M. D. Meets third Monday of each month.

Charleston County Medical Association, Charleston, S. C. —President, J. M. Thompson, M. D.; Secretary, Huldah J. Prolean, M. D.

Bluff City Medical, Dental and Pharmaceutical Society, Memphis, Tenn.—President, Dr. G. W. Atkins; Secretary, Dr. N. H. C. Henderson.

Rock City Academy of Medicine and Surgery, Nashville, Tenn.—President, W. A. Reed, M. D.; Secretary, L. A.

Fisher, M. D.

Dallas Negro Medical, Dental and Pharmaceutical Association.—President, J. T. Walsh, M.D.; Secretary, P. M. Sunday, M. D.

SOME MORTALITY STATISTICS

The registration from which the death rate of Negroes is derived is comparatively limited. It consists of nineteen Northern and Western States with a total Negro population of 725,192; forty-five cities, in all parts of the country, in which at least 10 per cent of the aggregate population is colored; nine large Northern cities, each of which contains 10,000 or more colored persons; certain municipalities in North Carolina; and the State of Maryland, which is the only registration State containing a considerable colored population. The total number deaths of colored noted in these registration areas in 1910, were 49.479; deaths of whites, 753,308. In forty-five cities in which the colored population is at least 10 per cent of the aggregate population, the death rates for colored people were as follows: annual average, 1901-1905, 28.4; 1904, 29.2;1905, 28.3; 1906, 28.1; 1907, 29.0; 1908,26.2. The death rates for the whites were: annual average 1901-1905, 17.5; 1908, 16.5.

Commenting on the relative death rates of the white and colored, the Census Report says: "It is probably not a fair comparison for the colored race because the conditions of housing and of living among colored inhabitants of our large cities, as for example in the alley houses of Washington, D. C., are far inferior to those of the white population and correspond to the slum districts of Northern cities. Even as it is, however, the colored death rate for the combined cities for the year (26.2) is not high, and shows a reduction from the rate for the proceeding year (29), and from that for the five-year period, 1901-1905 (28.4.)"

The combined death rate for nineteen Northern and Western States in 1910, was 23.3. The combined death rates for nine Northern cities which have colored populations amounting to 10,000 persons or more; namely, San Francisco, Chicago, Indianapolis, Boston, St. Louis, New York, Cincinnati, Philadelphia, and Pittsburg, were annual

average, 1901-1905, 29.9; 1904, 31.9; 1905, 29.5; 1906, 29.5; 1907, 29.4; 1908, 28.1; for whites the annual average 1901-1905, 17.5; 1908, 15.9. Here also there is an apparent decrease in the colored death rate. The death rates in rural Maryland in 1907, were for whites, 11.7; for colored, 15.4; 1908, white, 11.9; colored, 15.4; 1910, white, 11.9; colored, 18.2.

Cincinnati. Ohio, has the largest death rate of any city for colored, 42.0. Annapolis, Maryland, has the next highest death rate for colored, 40.3. In the Bronx Borough of New York City, however, the death rate for colored was For the entire city of New York, the total rate was 48.6. 28.9. Omitting Portland, Oregon, where the colored population is almost exclusively Chinese and Japanese. Atlantic City, New Jersey has the lowest death rate of any city for colored, 14.6. Jeffersonville Indiana has the next lowest, 14.7. Petersburg, Virginia, has the highest death rate for colored of any Southern city, 36.8. Raleigh, North Carolina, has the next highest death rate for colored, 35.1. Lynchburg, Virginia, has the lowest death rate of any Southern city for colored, 15.8. The next lowest in order are, Key West, Florida, 19.3; and Memphis, Tennessee, 19.5. The Negro population of Memphis is, 52,451.

NUMBER OF DEATHS PER, 100,000, OF POPULATION, AMONG WHITE AND COLORED, FROM CERTAIN DISEASES IN 1908

Colored Colored	Scarlet Fever	Whoop ing Cough	•	Diph- theria & Croup		Tuberculosis all Forms	Tuberculos of Lungs	Tuberculosis of Lungs	Cancer all Forms	30720 40.00	Pneumonia	nonia	Diarrh and Enteriti	itis
30.2 37.3	Colored	White	Colored	Colored	White	Colored	white	Colored	White	Colored	White	Colored	White	Colored
New Orleans. 29.3 43.2 8.9 Baltimore31.5 29.2 14.2 Kansas City33.3 49.2 6.5 Mamphia	4.0 0.6 4.1 1.0 6.8 4.2 2.2 4.5 4.5 4.5 4.5 6.5 4.5 4.5 6.5 4.5 6.5 4.5 6.5 4.5 6.5 4.5 6.5 4.5 6.5 6.5 4.5 6.5 6.5 6.5 6.5 6.5 6.5 6.5 6.5 6.5 6	8.7 22 3.7 22 5.3 53 7.2 10 5.8 14	2.6 14. 2.2 8. 3.9 15. 3.7 18.	1.4 16.3 1.4 16.3 1.9 6.8 1.1 9.0	118.6 116.9 162.8 207.1 198.8	276.6 477.0 386.5 542.2 525.4 521.2	103.2 138.5 141.1 180.7 172.3 115.9	252.8 413.0 363.6 492.2 496.6	51.0 95.8 68.4 90.6 81.3 79.6	28.2 70.5 40.4 67.1 34.4	54.6 72.9 90.7 94.0 94.0	85.9 217.6 329.9 289.9 267.2 309.7	107.7 94.0 41.9 166.3 122.0 63.0	113.5 202.5 42.6 239.8 153.8 63.9

NUMBER OF DEATHS PER, 100,000, OF POPULATION, AMONG WHITE AND COLORED, FROM CERTAIN DISEASES IN 1908

Maryland Washington Louisville New Orleans. Baltimore Kansas City. Memphis		A B F F F F F F F F F F F F F F F F F F
38.3 . 34.0 . 33.5 . 33.3 . 38.3	White	Typhoi Fever
60.2 37.3 87.5 43.2 29.2 49.2 35.5	Colored	
4.0 4.1 4.2 14.2 6.5 8.8	White	Scarlet
1.5 4.5 1.5	Colored	44
8.7 5.3 7.2 16.6	White	Whoop ing Cough
22.6 29.2 10.2 14.6 19.7	Colored	8 . 6
14.4 8.7 15.4 17.9 12.1 18.4 25.0	White	Diph- theria Croup
16.3 8.1 6.8 9.0 24.6 24.6	Colored	up &
118.6 116.9 162.8 207.1 198.8 130.8 147.4	White	Tuber all 1
276.6 477.0 386.5 542.2 525.4 521.2 268.9	Colored	Tuberculosis all Forms
103.2 138.5 141.1 180.7 172.3 115.9 129.7	White	Tuberculos of Lungs
252.8 413.0 363.6 492.2 472.6 496.6 262.7	Colored	culosis
51.0 95.8 68.4 90.6 81.3 79.6	White	Car Fo
28.2 70.5 40.4 67.1 71.8 34.4 34.0	Colored	Cancer all Forms
54.6 72.9 90.7 94.0 86.3 124.8 85.5	White	Pneumor
85.9 217.6 329.9 289.9 267.2 309.7 168.4	Colored	nonia
107.7 94.0 41.9 166.3 122.0 63.0 95.8	White	Dias ar Ente
113.5 202.5 42.6 239.8 153.8 63.9 66.5	Colored	ritis

247

average, 1901-1905, 29.9; 1904, 31.9; 1905, 29.5; 1906, 29.5; 1906, 29.6; 1907, 29.4; 1908, 28.1; for whites the annual average 1901-1905, 17.5; 1908, 15.9. Here also there is an apparent decrease in the colored death rate. The death rates in rural Maryland in 1907, were for whites, 11.7; for colored, 15.4; 1908, white, 11.9; colored, 15.4; 1910, white, 11.9; colored, 18.2.

The Negro population of Memphis is, 52,451. are, Key West, Florida, 19.3; and Memphis, Tennessee, 19.5. Southern city for colored, 15.8. The next lowest in order Lynchburg, Virginia, has the lowest death rate of any Carolina, has the next highest death rate for colored, 35.1. for colored of any Southern city, 36.8. Raleigh, North est, 14.7. Petersburg, Virginia, has the highest death rate colored, 14.6. Jeffersonville Indiana has the next low-City, New Jersey has the lowest death rate of any city for lation is almost exclusively Chinese and Japanese, Atlantic 28.9. Omitting Portland, Oregon, where the colored popu-48.6. For the entire city of New York, the total rate was New York City, however, the death rate for colored was est death rate for colored, 40.3. In the Bronx Borough of for colored, 42.0. Annapolis, Maryland, has the next high-Cincinnati, Ohio, has the largest death rate of any city

production of a production of the product of the pr

en and the second of the contract of the first the contract of the contract of

HOSPITALS AND NURSE TRAINING SCHOOLS

Recent years have marked the rise of hospitals and nurse training schools for Negroes. Because of the nurses sent out among the people, and the facilities afforded for caring for patients, these hospitals and nurse training schools are becoming important factors in the improvement of the health of Negroes. There are now 84 hospitals and nurse training schools operated for Negroes. With a few exceptions, they are conducted by Negroes. Their names and locations follow:

ALABAMA

Name of Hospital	Location
Burwell's Infirmary	Selma
Cottage Home Infirmary & Nu	rse Training SchoolDecatur
Sanitarium Oakwood Manual	Training School Huntsville
Hale's Infirmary	
Northcross Sanitarium	[[[[[[[[[[[[[[[[[[[
Talladega College Hospital	네트 (B. 1987) 1984 (프로스 (B. 1984) 1984 (B. 1987) 1985 (B. 1987) 1984 (B. 1987) 1985 (B. 1987) 1985 (B. 1987)
John A. Andrews Memorial Ho	
Virginia McCormick Hospital	나는 그들은 아이들은 아이들은 아이들은 하는 사람들이 아이들이 아이들이 아이들이 아이들이 아이들이 아니는 아이들이 아니는 것이다.
George C. Hall Hospital	
ARKA	
Pythian Sanitarium	
DISTRICT OF Freedmen's Hospital	
FLOR	RIDA
Brewster Hospital	Jacksonville
GEOR	GIA
Burrus Sanitarium	Savannah
East Side Sanitarium	Savannah
Georgia Infirmary	

Fair Haven Infirmary	. Augusta
ILLINOIS	
Provident Hospital	
INDIANA	
Charity Hospital Incolored Hospital	Evansville
KANSAS	
Douglass Hospital and Training SchoolKa Mitchell Hospital Lea	
KENTUCKY	
Citizens' National Hospital	
LOUISIANA	
Charity Hospital	hreveport
Provident Sanitarium	ol
MARYLAND	
Provident Hospital	Baltimore
MASSACHUSETTS	
Plymouth Hospital and Training School MISSISSIPPI	Boston
The Dumas Infirmary	A Company of the Comp
Provident Hospital	St. Louis
Perry Sanitarium1214 Vine St., Ka	nsas City.

NORTH CAROLINA

NORTH CAROLINA
Good Samaritan Hospital Charlotte Lincoln Hospital Durham Slater Hospital Winston-Salem St. Agness Hospital St. Augustine School, Raleigh Leonard Hospital Shaw University, Raleigh Wilson Hospital & Tuberculosis Home Wilson
OKLAHOMA
Morrison Hospital
Colley's Hospital
PENNSYLVANIA
Frederick Douglass Memorial Hospital & Nurse Training School
SOUTH CAROLINA
Booker T. Washington Hospital, Voorhees Ind. School Denmark Colored Hospital and Nurse Training School The Good Samaritan Hospital Columbia Taylor Lane Hospital Mrs. Dr. Rhodes' Private Hospital Columbia TENNESSEE
Collins Chapel Hospital
Hadley's Private Infirmary
Hadley's Private Infirmary
Home Infirmary
George W. Hubbard HospitalNashville

Hospital Training School Knoxville College, Knoxville Negro Baptist Hospital 698 Williams Ave., Memphis Old Folks Home and Hospital Memphis Rock City Sanitarium 316 Foster St., Nashville Mercy Hospital Nashville
TEXAS
Hubbard Sanitarium
Wright Cuney Memorial Nurse Training SchoolDallas
Dr. Sheppard's Sanitarium214 N. Wellington St., Marshall
VIRGINIA
Dixie Hospital
Epps Memorial HospitalPetersburg
Richmond Hospital
Woman's Central League HospitalRichmond
WEST VIRGINIA
North Mountain Sanitarium North Mountain Mercer Hospital Bluefield Harrison Hospital Kimball Barnett Hospital Huntington
Necrology 1912—1913
1912
를 가득하다 하는 경우 전략
January 12.—Gaines, John Wesley, of Atlanta, Ga., Bishop African Methodist Episcopal Church.
February 8.—Blyden, Edward Wilton, of Sierra Leon, Afririca. Educator and Diplomat. One of the Foremost Scholars of the race.
June 9—Jones, Mrs. Emeline of New York City. Noted Cook and Caterer. Original maker of Saratoga Chips. July 20.—Boyd, Robert Fulton, of Nashville Tenn. Noted Physician, first President of National Medical Associ-

ation.

August 7.—Cook, G. F. T., Superintendent, 1868-1900 of Washington, D. C., Colored Public Schools.

August 29.—Church, Robert R., Sr., of Memphis, Tennessee.

Wealthiest Negro in the South.

September 1.—Coleridge-Taylor, Samuel, of London, Eng-

land. Noted Negro Composer.

September 3.—Silone-Yates, Mrs. Josephine, of Kansas City, Mo. Educator. Former president of National Association of Colored Women's Clubs.

September 19.-McGee, Frederick L., of St. Paul, Minn.

Lawyer.

October 10.-Mando, Albert F., of New York City. Director of Mozart Conservatory of Music.

October 10.-Kraton, Harry, of Brooklyn, N. Y. Actor.

November 15.—Rendall, Isaac Norton (white), of Lincoln University, Pa. President Emeritus of Lincoln University.

November 19.—Gates, George E., (white), President Fisk

University.

December 7.—Crum, William D., of Charleston, South Carolina. United States Minister to Liberia.

December 11.—Meharry, Alexander (white), of La Fayette, Ind. One of the family that founded the Meharry Medical College at Nashville, Tenn.

December 25.—Brown, John, Jr., of Akron, Ohio. Second

son of John Brown, the Abolitionist.

1913

January 21.—Coppin, Mrs. Fannie Jackson, of Philadelphia. Educator.

February 13.—Salter, Moses Buckingham, of Charleston, S. C. Bishop African Methodist Episcopal Church.

February 20.—Eubanks, Henry T., of Cleveland, Ohio. Elected three times as a member of Ohio Legislature.

March 10.—Tubman, Harriet, of Albany, N. Y. Former

Underground Railroad Worker.

March 25.—Northern, Ex-Governor W. J., of Atlanta. Promoter of better relations between the races. Organized for this purpose Christian Civic League.

April 15.—Derrick, William B., of Flushing, Long Isand, N. Y. Bishop of African Methodist Episcopal Church. April 17.—White, William J., of Augusta, Ga. Editor the Georgia Baptist.

May 4.—Dean, Jennie, of Sudley Springs, Va., Founder of the Manassas (Va.) Industrial School.

May 23.—Francis, John R., of Washington, D. C. Prominent Physician.

June 18.—Townsend, James M., of Richmond, Ind. Prominent Minister of the African Methodist Episcopal Church.

June 22.—Murphy, Edgar Gardner (white) of Montgomery, Ala. Organizer of the Southern Society for the Consideration of Race Problems; Author of "The Present South" and "Basis of Ascendency."

III POPULATION

POPULATION EACH CENSUS YEAR 1790-1910

Census Year	Negro Population	Per cent of total popula-	White and	
		3 tion	White	Negroes
1790	757,181	19.3	A A CANGO A LANG	
1800	1,002,037	18.9	35.8	32.3
1810	1,377,808	19.0	36.1	37.5
1820	1,771,656	18.4	34.2	28.6
1830	2,328,642	18.1	33.9	31.4
1840	2,873,648	16.8	34.7	23.4
1850	3,638,808	15.7	37.7	26.6
1860	4.441.830	14.1	37.7	22.1
1870	4,880,009	12.7	24.8	9.9
1880	6,580,793	13.1	29.2	34.9
1890	7,448,676	11.9	26.7	13.5
1900	8,833,994	11.6	21.2	18.0
1910	9,827,763	10.7	22.3	11.3

BLACK AND MULATTO POPULATION

N	EGRO POP	ULATION	P	ER CENT	OF TOTAL
Census Year	Total	Black	Mulatto	Black	Mulatto
1910	9.827.763.	7.777.077.	2,050,686	79.1	20.9
1890					
1870					
1860					
1850	3,638,808.	3,233,057.	405,751	88.8	11.2

CLASSIFICATION OF NEGRO POPULATION BY SEX

In 1910 the division of the Negro population by sex was: males, 4,885,881; females, 4,941,882. The number of males to 100 females was 98.9. In the urban Negro population the number of males to 100 females was 90.8; in the rural Negro population the number of males to 100 females was 102.1. In the New England States the number was 97.8; in the Middle Atlantic States, 94.9; East North Central States, 108.3; West North Central States, 107.5; Mountain States, 121.3; Pacific States, 102.4; Atlantic States, 97.5; East South Central, 98,4; West South Central, 100.4.

MARITAL CONDITIONS

In 1910 there were 3,059,312 Negro males 15 years of age and over. 1,083,472 of these were single, 1,749,228 were married, 189,970 were widowed, and 20,146 were divorced. Of the 3,103,344 females, 15 years of age and over, 823,996 were single; 1,775,949 were married, 459,831 were widowed and 33,286 were divorced.

Negro Population in the North and in the South

Negro population outside of the South in 1900 was 911,025; in 1910 it was 1,078,904; an increase of 167,879 or 18.4 per cent.

NEGRO POPULATION OF NORTHERN AND WEST-ERN STATES

DIVISION OF STATES	N	UMBER
New England:	1910	1900
Maine	1.319.	1.363
New Hampshire		
Vermont		1.621
Massachusetts	31,974.	38,055
Rhode Island	9.092.	9.529
Connecticut	15,226.	15.174
Middle Atlantic:		
New York	99,232	134,191
New Jersey		
Pennsylvania	156,845	193,919

Bast North Central:		
Ohio Indiana Illinois Michigan Wisconsin	57, 5 05 35,078 15,816	60,320
West North Central:	1900	1910
Minnesota	4959	7084
Iowa	12693	14973
Missouri	161234	157452
North Dakota	286	617
South Dakota	465	817
Nebraska	6269	7689
Kansas	52003	54030
Mountain		
Montana	1523	1834
Idaho	293	651
Wyoming	940	2235
Colorado	8570	11453
Arizona	1848	2009
Utah	672	1144
New Mexico	1610	1628
Nevada	134	513
Pacific:		
Washington	2514	6058
Oregon	1105	1492
California	11045	21645

PER CENT OF WHITE AND NEGRO POPULATION IN THE SOUTH, 1880-1910

		per cent	theis than one-tenth of I per cent	tLess than	40 10 10	panese.	*Indian. Chinese and Japanese.
988+	25.8 25.8 25.8	85.58 8.7.59	7,288 74,029 78,588 92,367	5,958,903 6,760,577 7,922,969 8,749,427	10,555,427 13,193,453 16,521,970 20,547,455	16,516,568 20,028,059 24,523,527 29,389,249	1880 1890 1900 1910
othe	Negro All other	10 C	All other* White	Negro	White	Total	Census Year
	Per Cent of total	Per C					

WHITE AND NEGRO POPULATION OF THE SOUTH BY STATES, 1900 AND 1910

				_	Per cent of total population in	of total	popula	tion in		
State and Division	White	# 	Negro	8	1910	•	1900	8	Per cent of in- crease 1900-1910	t of in- 900-1910
	1910	1900	1910	1900	White	Negro	White	Negro	White	Negro
THE SOUTH	20,547,455	16,521,970	8,749,427	7,922,969	69.9	29.8	67.4	32.3	24.4	10.4
DUTH ATLANTIC	07	6,706,058	4,112,488	3,729,017	66.2	33.7	64.2	35.7	20.4	10.3
Delaware	171,102	153,977	31,181	30,697	84.6	15.4	83.4	16.6	Ξ	1.6
Maryland	1,062.639	952,424	232,250	235,064	82.0	17.9	80.2	19.8	11.6	•1.2
District of Columbia	236,128	191,532	94,446	86,702	71.3	28.5	68.7	31.1	23.3	8.9
West Virginia	1,369,009	915 233	64,173	43.499	94.7	5 3	92	35.7	26.5	47.5
Nor h Carolina	1,500,511	1,263,603	697,843	624,469	68.0	31.6	66.7	33.0	18.7	11.7
South Carolina	679,161	557,807	835,843	782,321	44.8	55.2	41.6	58.4	21.8	6.8
Florida	1,431,802	297,333	308,669	230,730	54.9	45.1	53.3 56.3	46.7	21.2 49.2	13.7 33.8
EAST SOUTH CENTRAL	5,754,326	5,044,847	2,652,513		68.4		8. 8.	34.1		6.1
Kentucky	2,027,955	1,862,309	261,656		88.6	77	86.7	13.3		.8.1
Tennessee	1,711,432	1,540,186	473,088		78.3		76.2	23.8	11.1	*1.5
Mississippi	786,111	641,200	1,009,487	907,630	43.7	56.2	41.3	55.5		11.2
WEST SOUTH CENTRAL	6.721.491	4.771.065	1,984,426	1,694,066	76.5		73.0			17.1
Arkansas	1,131,026	944,580	442,891	366,854	71.8		72.0			20.7
Louisiana	941,086	729,612	713,874	650,806	56.8	43.1	52.8	47.1	29.0	9.7
Oklahomat	1,444,531	670,204	137,612	55,682	87 2		84.8			147.1
Texas	3,204,848	2,426,669	690,049	620,728	82.2	Y.	79,6			11.2

Migration of the Native Negro Population

It appears that there is greater mobility on the part of the white population than on the part of the Negro. 15.2 per cent of the former in 1910, and 9.9 per cent of the latter were living outside the division of birth. The per cent of Negroes living outside the division of birth were: for the New England Division of States, 18.5; Middle Atlantic, 10.5; East North Central, 16.2; West North Central, 18.2; South Atlantic, 10.0; East South Central, 12.4; West South Central 3.6; Mountain, 43.9; Pacific, 26.4.

Of 1,035, 935 native born Negroes living in the North and West, 440,534 were born in the South and 595,401 were born in the North. There appears to be an increasing migration of Negroes from the North to the South. In 1900 there were 27,734, or 1,000 more than in 1890, living in the South who had been born in the North. In 1910 there were of Negroes born in the North 41,400, or 13,666 more than in 1900, living in the South.

The four States which have the greatest gain in Negro population by migration are: Arkansas, 105,516; Pennsylvania, 85,485; Oklahoma, 85,062; Florida, 84,664.

Negro Urban and Rural Population

	1		Per (Cent	Per Cent Neg tal Popu	gro of To-
Division and class of community	Rural	Urban	Rural	Urban	Rural	Urban
United States	7,138,534	2,689,229	72.6	27.4	14.5	6.3
New England States	5,429	60,877	8.2	91.82	0.5	1.1
Middle Atlantic States	78,624	339,246	18.8	81.2	1.4	2.5
East North Central	70,294	230,542	23.4	76.6	0.8	2.4
West North Central	78,361	164,301	32.3	67.7	1.0	4,2
South Atlantic States	3,202,968	909,520	77.9	22.1	35.2	29.
East South Centra States	2,143,416	509,097	80.8	19.2	31.4	32.
West South Centra States	1,548,588	435,838	78.0	22.0	22.7	22.
Mountain States	6,021	15,446	28.0	72.0	0.4	1,
Pacific States	4,833	24,362	16.6	83.4	0.3	1.

Movement to Cities

The rate of increase for whites in cities from 1900 to 1910 was more rapid than that for Negroes. Between 1890 and 1900 the white population of cities increased 27.6 per cent and 46.6 per cent between 1900 and 1910. The Negro population of cities between 1890 and 1900 increased 23.3 per cent and 30.5 per cent for the decade 1900-1910. In the rural districts of the South the rate of increase for whites from 1890 to 1900 was 18.7, and from 1900 to 1910, 17.3 per cent. The rate of increase for Negroes in the rural sections of the South from 1890 to 1900 was 17.5 per cent, and 8.3 per cent between 1900 and 1910.

Total and Negro Population in Cities of 100,000 Inhabitants or More

City	Total Population 1910	Negro Popula- tion, 1910
Albany ,NewYork	100,2	58 1.087
Atlanta, Georgia		39
Baltimore, Maryland		85
Baltimore, Maryland Birmingham, Alabama Boston, Massachusetts Bridgeport, Connecticut	182,6	85 52.305
Boston Massachusetts		86
Bridgeport, Connecticut	102,0	54
Buffalo, New York		15 1.778
Cambridge, Massachusetts		39 4 707
Chicago, Illinois Cincinnati, Ohio	2,185,2	83 44 108
Cincinnati, Obio	363,5	91 19 899
Cleveland, Ohio	560.6	63 8 448
Cleveland, Ohio	181.5	11 12 780
Dayton, Ohio	116,5	77 4.842
Denver, Colorado	213.3	81 5.426
Detroit, Michigan		66 5.741
Fall River, Massachusetts.		95
Grand Rapids, Michigan		
Indianapolis, Indiana	233 6	5021,816
Jersey City, New Jersey	987 7	795,960
Kansas City, Missouri		
Los Angeles, California	210,1	98 7 500
Louisville, Kentucky	992	99
Lowell, Massachusetts	106 9	94
Memphis, Tennessee	191 1	05
Milwaukee, Wisconsin	279 6	357
Minneanolie Minneante	201	04
Minneapolis, Minnesota Nashville, Tennessee	110 9	20 500
New Haven Connecticut	100 4	05
New Haven, Connecticut New Orleans, Louisiana	200 (905
New Vork New Vork	A 700 G	01 700
New York, New York Manhattan Borough	0 vot 6	251
Bronx Borough	490 (4 11
Brooklyn, Borough	1 094 5	51
Queens Borough	904 (22,708
Queens Borough Richmond Borough	or (20 1 150
Newark New Jorney	947	969
Newark, New Jersey Oakland, California	150	74
Omaha Nahraaka	104	100
Omaha, Nebraska Paterson, New Jersey	10:	200
Philadelphia, Pennsylvani	1 120,	1,05
Pittshurg Pennsylvania	1,049,0	WE 05 000
Portland Oregon		20,62
Providence Rhode Island	201,	280
Providence, Rhode Island, Richmond, Virginia	100	300
Rochester New York		140
Rochester. New York		149187

Total and Negro Population in Cities of 100,000 Inhabitants or More (Continued)

City	Total Population 1910	Negro Popula- tion, 1910
St. Louis, Missouri.		.48.960
St. Paul, Minnesota	214.744	3.144
San Francisco, California		1.642
Scranton, Pennsylvania	129.867	
Seattle, Washington	237,194	2.296
Spokane, Washington	104.402	
Syracuse, New York	137,249	1 124
Toledo, Ohio	168.497	1
Washington, District of Columbia		94,446
Worcester, Massachusetts	145,986	

Total and Negro Population in Cities Having from 25,000 to 100,000 Inhabitants

Mobile, Alabama		22,763
Montgomery, Alabama		19,322
Little Rock, Arkansas	45,941	14,539
Berkeley, California	40,434	
Pasadena, California	30,291	
Sacramento, California	44,696	486
San Deigo, California	39,578	
San Jose California	28,94	
Colorado Springs, Colorado	29,078	
Pueblo, Colorado	144,395	1,498
Hartford, Connecticut	98,915	1,745
Hartford, Connecticut		133
New Britain Connecticut	43,916	94
Norwich Connecticut	28.219	621
Stanford, Connecticut	25,138	332
Waterbury, Connecticut		
Wilmingt in Delaware.	86.411	100,6
Jacksonville Florida	57,699	29,200
Tamna Florida	31.182	100,6
Angusta Garria	41.030	1
Macon Georgia	40,000	
Sawannah Gaorgia	00.004	
Aurora Illinois	29.807	
Disaminaton Illinois	20, 108	
Danvilla Illinois	24.81	1 1 100
Decetur Illinois		
Boot Spint Louis Illinois		
Elgin, Illinois		
Joliet, Illinois	34,670	

Total and Negro Population in Cities Having from 25,000 to 100,000 Inhabitants (Continued)

City	Tota	l Population 1910	ALTERNATION OF THE PERSON OF T	
Peoria, Illinois		66,950		1,569
Quincy, Illinois		36,587		1,596
Rockford. Illinois		45,401		197
Springfield, Illinois Evansville, Indiana		51 678	Sales Y/	2,961
Evansville, Indiana		69,647		6.266
Fort Wayne, Indiana		63,933		572
South Bend, Indiana		55,684		604
Terre Haute, Indiana		58,157	CHARLE	2,598
Terre Haute, Indiana Cedar Rapids, Iowa		32,811		218
Clinton, Iowa		25,577	1	435
Clinton, Iowa		29,292		320
Davenport, Iowa		43,028		569
Des Moines, Iowa		86,368	H	2,930
Dubuque, Iowa		38,494		9
Sioux City, Iowa		47.828	3	30
Waterloo, Iowa Kansas City, Kansas		26,699		2
Kansas City, Kansas		82,831		9.28
Topeka, Kansas		43.684		4.58
Topeka, Kansas		52 540		2.45
Covington, Kentucky		53.270		2.89
Lexington, Kentucky.		35,099		11.01
Newport, Kentucky		80 809		56
Shreveport. Louisiana		28 018		18 89
Lewiston, Maine		26 94"		4
Portland, Maine		59 57		97
Brockton, Massachusetts.		58 979		59
Brookline, Massachusetts.		97 70		99
Chelsea, Massachusetts		29 45		94
Chicopee, Massachusetts.				
Everett, Massachusetts		99 40		70
Fitchburg Massachusetts.	•••	97 00		
Haverhill, Massachusetts		44 111		90
Holyoke, Massachusetts		D1,10		4
Lawrence. Massachusetts	3	80,89	2	20
Lynn, Massachusetts		89,33		70
Malden, Massachusetts		44.40	•	48
New Bedford, Massachus	etts	96,65	2	
Newton, Massachusetts		39'80		46
Pittsfield, Massachusetts		32,12	1	32
Quincy, Massachusetts			2	4
Salem, Massachusetts		43,69	7	16
Somerville, Massachusetts	8	77.23	6	21
Springheid, Massachuset	ts	88,92	6	1,47
Taunton, Massachusetts		34 25	7	29

Total and Negro Population in Cities Having from 25,000 to 100,000 Inhabitants (Continued)

City	Total Popula- tion 1910	Negro Popula- tion 1910
Waltham, Massachusetts	27,834	
Battle Creek, Michigan	25,267	
Bay City, Michigan		161
Flint, Michigan	38,550	
Jackson, Michigan	31,488	3
Kalamazoo, Michigan		
Lansing, Michigan		
Saginaw, Miehigan	50 510	318
Duluth, Minnesota		410
oplin, Missouri	82.078	801
St. Joseph, Missouri		4.249
Springfield, Missouri	85.201	1.99
Butte, Montana	39 16	240
Lincoln, Nebraska	48 975	
South Omaha, Nebraska	26 250	
Machester, New Hampshire	70.08	
Nashua New Hampshire	26 00	
Atlantic City, New Jersey	AG 156	0.00
Bayonne, New Jersey	55 541	581
Bayonne, New Jersey	04 596	0 07
Camden, New Jersey	v4 071	1.00
East Orange, New Jersey	79.400	1.00
Elizabeth, New Jersey	70,40	1,00
Hoboken, New Jersey	00.02	0.47
Orange, New Jersey	29,650	,
Passaic, New Jersey		100
Perth Amboy, New Jersey		
Frenton, New Jersey	96,810	2,00
Trenton, New Jersey West Hoboken, New Jersey		
Ametardam New Vork	51.20	
Anhuen Now Vork	34 667	5
Dinahamatan Many Vaul	4× 44	
Elmira New York	51.11	D
TZ:	26 9 1	
Mount Vernon, New York New Rochelle, New York	30,919	89
New Rochelle, New York	28,86	7
Niagara Falls, New York	30,44	5
Poughkaensie New York	27.930	69
Schenectedy New York	72,820	8 27
Niagara Falls, New York	76,81	85
Utice New York	74 419	35
Wetertown New York	26.730	7
Vonkora New York	79.80	1.549
Charlotte, North Carolina		

Total and Negro Population in Cities Having from 25,000 to 100,000 Inhabitants (Continued)

City	tion 1910	Negro Popula- tion 1910
Wilmington, North Carolina		112,107
Akron, Ohio.	69,067	657
Banton, Ohio		
Hamilton, Ohio		725
Lima, Ohio	30,508	
Lorain, Ohio	28,883	
Newark, Ohio	ZD,404	4 099
Vonnestown Ohio	70 000	1 096
Youngstown, Ohio	99 090	1 204
Muskogee Oklahoma	95 970	7 831
Oklahoma City, Oklahoma	84 205	8 548
Allentown, Pennsylvania	51.913	134
Altoona, Pennsylvania Chester, Pennsylvania	52.127	458
Chester, Pennsylvania	38.587	4.795
Easton, Pennsylvania	28,523	
Erie, Pennsylvania		
Harrisburg, Pennsylvania Hazleton, Pennsylvania	64.186	4,535
Hazleton, Pennsylvania	25,452	
Johnstown, Pennsylvania	55,482	
Mancaster, Pennsylvania	47.227	
McKeesport, Pennsylvania		799
New Castle, Pennaylvania		529
Norristown, Pennsylvania		
Reading, Pennsylvania.	96,071	
Wilkes-Barre, Pennsylvania	07 105	079
Williamsport, Pennsylvania	91 900	057
York. Pennsylvania	44 750	1 991
York, Pennsylvania NewPort, Rhode Island	97.140	1 600
Fawtucket, Khode Island	51 200	234
Merwick Rhode Island	00 000	173
Woonsocket, Rhode Island.	38.125	. 26
Enarieston, South Carolina	.1	
Columbia, South Carolina	26 319	11.546
Chattanooga, Tennessee	.1	17.949
Knoxville, Tennessee	.1	7.638
Ausum, lexas		7.47
Dallas, Texas		18,024
In Paso, Texas		1,452
Rorth Worth, Texas		13,280
Galveston, Texas	36,981	8,036
Houston, Texas		23,924
Waco, Texas		
Ogden, Utah		

Salt Lake City, Utah	92.7771	787
	/11 4141	CONTRACTOR OF THE PARTY OF THE
NOTIOIK VITRIDIS	87 459	95 ARQ
Ports mouth Virginia	33,19	11,617
Ports mouth Virginia. Roanoke Virginia.	34,874	7,924
Huntington, West Virginia.	81,161	2,140
Huntington, West Virginia. Wheelington, West Virginia.	41,641	1.201
THE Day, WISCONSILL		
Lacross Wisconsin	. 80.417	50
Madison, Wisconsin	25.531	148
Oshkosh, Wisconsin	33,062	98
Racine, Wisconsin	38,002	112
Sheboygan. Wisconsin	. 26,398	9
Superior, Wisconsin	40 3841	182

States, Counties and Cities Having the Largest Number and Percentages of Negroes

The State of Georgia has the largest Negro population of any State. In 1910 it was 1,176,987. The State of Mississippi has the largest percentage of Negroes, 56.2 per cent of the total population. Negro population of Mississippi in 1910, 1,009,487.

The three counties in the United States having the largest percentage of Negroes are Issequena County, Mississippi, 94.1 per cent, 10,560 Negroes and 611 whites; Tensas County, Louisiana, 94.1 per cent, 15,613 Negroes and 1,446 whites; and Tunica County, Mississippi, 90.6 per cent, 16,910 Negroes and 1,728 whites.

The four cities in the United States having the largest Negro population are: Washington, D. C., 94,446; New York, N. Y., 91,709; New Orleans, La., 89,262; Baltimore, Maryland, 84,749. There are four cities in the United States, having 25,000 inhabitants or more, with at least half of the population Negro. They are: Jacksonville, Fla., 50.8 per cent, 29,293 Negro and 28,329 white; Montgomery, Ala., 50.6 per cent, 19,322 Negro and 18,802 white; Charleston, S. C., 52.8 per cent, 31,056 Negro and 27,764 white; Savannah, Ga., 51.1 per cent, 33,246 Negro and 31,784 white.

Negroes of Voting Age, School Age and Illiterates by States

States	Number of Voting Age	Number School Age		Number of Negro Il- literates 10 yrs. of Age and Over	Per Cent Negroes 10 yrs. of Age and Over Illit- erate
United States	0 450 079	9 400 157	47.9	2,227,731	80.4
United States New England States	2,200,010	15'590	85 R	4 841	7 9
Maine	478	255	83 1	QR	8.0
Maine New Hampshire	900	135	55.8	51	10.6
Vermont	975	951	59.9	69	4.8
Massachusetts	19 501	9 707	88 5	2 584	8.1
Rhode Island	v 067	9 977	89.5	759	9.5
Connecticut	1 785	3 791	87 1	799	6.9
Middle Atlantic	199 750	95 194	57 6	97 811	7.0
Naw York	45 977	97 109	55.0	5 785	5.0
New York New Jersey	98 001	91 999	50 1	7 405	9.0
Pennsylvania	84 979	AR 170	57 6	14 625	91
East North Central	107 170	79 997		28,071	11.0
Ohio	20 100	97 490	.61.0	10 460	11.1
Maryland	20 651	15 580	60 9	6 050	19 7
Illinois	20,001	94 995	50 7	0.719	10.5
Michigan	2 998	2 004		996	5.7
Wisconsin	1 000	896	89.6	119	4 5
West North Central.	92 910	84 OQE	59 1	20 426	14.0
Minnesota	9 900	1 190	85	915	9 /
Iowa	5 449	9 986	8 84 5	1,272	10.9
Missouri	59 001	41 899	54.5	92 069	17
North Dakota	211	109	50	96	4 6
South Dakota	241	194	88	26	5.6
Nebraska	9 995	1 516	61	199	7.9
Kansas	17 500	15 540	84 6	5 941	19 (
South Atlantic	055 264	1 504 010	47 (080 48	99 5
Delaware	0.050	10.079	57	6 94	95.6
Maryland	62 OBS	78 930	59	49 980	23 4
District of Columbia	97 691	95 509	50	10 814	13 1
Virginia	150 509	949 419	47	148 950	30.0
West Virginia	99 757	18 48	52	10.34	20 5
North Carolina	148 759	964 09	54	2156,308	31 0
South Carolina	160 155	221 420	45	3 226.24	38
Georgia	965 814	130 48	49	308,639	86
Florida	89.659	101 98	44	159,50	25
East South Central.	642 460	914 88	47	8681.50	7 34.9
Kentucky	75 694	8, 97	6 53	757,900	27
Tennessee	119 149	163 30	7 47	98 54	27
Tennessee	213 029	327 17	8 40	7 285 629	40
Mississippi	233 701	379 92	1 51	259 48	35
West South Central	488 815	715 50	7 49	483 02	88
Arkansas	T. O'C.I.	110,00	I.).		

Negroes of Voting Age, School Age, and Illiterates by States (Continued)

States	Number of Voting Age		Attending	Number of Negro Il- literates 10 yrs. of Age and Over	Age and
Louisiana	174,211	254,580	28.9	254,148	48.4
Oklahoma	36,841	48,718	63.8	17.858	17.7
Texas	166,398	252,868	51.7	124,618	24.6
Mountain	8,992	+,170	60.7	1,497	8.0
Montana	851	300	61.3	114	7.0
Idaho	328	80		37	6.4
Wyoming	1,325	286	49.7	102	5.0
Colorado	4,283	2,468	62.7	856	8.6
New Mexico	644	363	59.0	191	14.2
Arizona	764	416	60.3	122	7.2
Utah					
Nevada	229	52		26	5.8
Pacific					
Washington	3,120	906	56.8	239	4.8
Oregon	766	198	53.0	46	3.4
California	8,143	2.936	62.0	1,329	7.1

PART TEN

NATIONAL AND FRATERNAL ORGANI-ZATIONS

NATIONAL ORGANIZATIONS

Educational

The American Negro Academy. Organized March 5, 1897.

President, Archibald Grimke, Washington, D. C.

Secretary, John W. Cromwell, Washington, D. C.

National Association of Teachers in Colored Schools. Organized 1904.

President, M. W. Dogan, Marshall, Texas.

Vice-President, N. B. Young, Tallahassee, Fla.

Secretary, J. R. E. Lee, Tuskegee Institute, Ala.

Negro National Educational Congress. Organized 1910.

President, J. Silas Harris, Kansas City, Kansas.

Vice-President, J. J. Smallwood, Claremont, Va.

Secretary, Miss Julia Embry, Colorado Springs, Colo.

Association of Secondary and Industrial Schools. Organized 1913.

President, W. H. Holtzclaw, Utica, Miss.

Vice-President, Miss Emma Wilson, Maysville, S. C.

Secretary-Treasurer, Leslie P. Hill, Manassas, Va.

The Negro Society for Historical Research. Organized 1911.

President, John E. Bruce, Yonkers, N. Y.

Secretary-Treasurer, Arthur A. Schomburg, Yonkers, N. Y.

Organizations for Economic Advancement

National Negro Business League. Organized 1900.

President, Booker T. Washington, Tuskegee Institute, Ala.

First Vice-President, Charles Banks, Mound Bayou, Miss.

Secretary, Emmett J. Scott, Tuskegee Institute, Ala.

National Negro Bankers' Association.* Organized 1906.

President, W. R. Pettiford, Birmingham, Ala.

Vice-President, W. W. Cox, Indianola, Miss.

Secretary, S. S. Brown, Memphis, Tenn.

National Association of Funeral Directors.* Organized 1907.

President, G. W. Franklin, Chattanooga, Tenn.

National Marine Cooks, Stewards, Head and Side Waiters' Association.

President, H. Helps.

Vice President, J. F. Civill.

Secretary, H. H. Smith.

Treasurer, L. S. Jones.

Associations for Professional Advancement

National Medical Association. Organized 1895.

President, John A. Kenney, M. D., Tuskegee Institute, Ala.

Vice-President, D. A. Ferguson, D. D. S., Richmond, Va.

Secretary, W. G. Alexander, M. D., Orange, N. J.

National Association of Colored Graduate Nurses. Organized 1908.

President, Miss M. F. Clark, Richmond, Va.

Vice-President, Miss M. Davis.

Secretary, Miss C. S. Morgan.

National Negro Bar Association.* Organized 1909.

President, J. T. Settle, Memphis, Tenn.

Vice-President, J. Madison Vance, New Orleans, La.

Secretary, P. W. Howard, Jackson, Miss.

National Negro Press Association.* Organized 1909.

President, R. W. Thompson, Washington, D. C.

Vice-President, J. L. Jones, Cincinnati, O.

^{*}Affiliated with the National Negro Business League; annual meeting held at same place and date.

Secretary, Henry A. Boyd, National Baptist Pub. Co., Nashville, Tennessee.

Western Negro Press Association.

President, A. J. Smitherman, Muskogee, Okla.

Secretary, J. D. Cook, Milwaukee, Wis.

Treasurer, Nick Chiles, Topeka, Kansas.

National Association of Colored Musical and Art Clubs.

Organized 1908.

President, Mrs. Harriet Gibbs Marshall, New York, N. Y.

Associations for Political Advancement

National Independent Political League. Organized 1910.

President, J. R. Clifford, Martinsburg, W. Va.

Secretary, J. L. Neill, Washington, D. C.

National Organizer, Joseph E. Churchmann, New Jersey.

National Colored Democratic League.

President, Alexander Walters, New York.

Vice-President, James A. Ross, New York.

Secretary, Chas. L. Barnes Pennsylvania.

Treasurer, James T. Lloyd, Missouri.

The National Civil Rights Protective Association.

Chairman Executive Committee, J. T. Oatneal, Washington, D. C. Secretary Executive Committee, D. A. Ford, Washington, D. C. Corresponding Secretary, T. A. Mason, Washington, D. C.

Associations in the Interest of Women

National Association of Colored Women. Organized 1895.

President, Mrs. Booker T. Washington, Tuskegee Institute, Ala.

Vice-President, Mrs. Ione E. Gibbs, Minneapolis, Minn.

Secretary, Miss Ida R. Cummings, 1234 Druid Hill Ave., Baltimore, Md.

Treasurer, Mrs. Ida Joyce Jackson, Columbus, O.

National League for the Protection of Colored Women. Organized

Chairman, Mrs. William H. Baldwyn, Jr., New York N. Y. Secretary, Miss Pendleton Kennedy, New York, N. Y.

Associations for the General Advancement of the Negro

The National Association for the Advancement of the Negro.
Organized 1909.

President, Moorefield Storey, Boston, Mass.

^{*}Affiliated with the National Negro Business League; annual meeting held at same place and date.

Secretary, Miss Mary Childs Nerney, Brooklyn, N.Y. Director of Publicity and Research, W. E. B. Du Bois.

Committee of Twelve for the Advancement of the Interests of the Negro. Organized, 1904.

Chairman, Booker T. Washington, Tuskegee Institute, Ala. Secretary, Hugh M. Browne, Cheyney, Penn.

Associations for Improving Social Conditions

National League on Urban Conditions Among Negroes.

Organized, October, 1911, by the co-operation of The Committee for Improving The Industrial Condition of Negroes in New York, The Committee on Urban Conditions and The National League of the Protection of Colored Women.

Chairman, Prof. E. R. A. Seligman, New York.

Vice-Chairmen, W. L. Buckley & Mrs. W. H. Baldwin, Jr., New York, N. Y.

Secretary, Edward E. Pratt, New York, N. Y.

Treasurer, A. S. Frissell, New York, N. Y.

Director, George E. Haynes, Fisk University, Nashville, Tenn.

SOCIAL SETTLEMENTS FOR NEGROES

For improving social conditions among Negroes, social settlements have been established in various cities, and a few rural districts. A list of the settlements follows:

Names of Social Settlements for Negroes and their Locations
Alabama

Calhoun Colored School and Settlement, Calhoun, Lowndes County. Elizabeth Russell Settlement, R. F. D. 2., Tuskegee, Macon County. California

Sojourner Truth Industrial Home for Young Women, Adams St., near Central Ave., Los Angeles.

District of Columbia

Colored Social Settlement, 18 L St., S. W., Washington, Florida

The Colored Institutional Church, Jacksonville, Georgia

Neighborhood Union, Atlanta Baptist College, Atlanta.

The Institutional Church for the colored people of Atlanta, Cor.

Courtland and Houston Sts., Atlanta.

Illinois

Charles Sumner Settlement, 1951 Fulton St., Chicago. Emanuel Settlement, 2732 Armour Ave., Chicago. Frederick Douglass Center, 3032 Wabash Ave., Chicago. Hyde Park Center, 5643 Lake Ave., Chicago.

Industrial Church and Social Settlement, (Dearborn Center) 3825

Dearborn St., Chicago.

Indiana

Flanner Guild, 875 Colton St., Indianapolis.

Kentucky

The Presbyterian Colored Mission, 644 Preston St., Louisville.

Maryland

Carrolltown House (Center) Ward St., Baltimore.

Massachusetts

Park Memorial (Social Work With Colored People Under a Special Committee), Berkeley and Appleton Sts., Boston.

Robert Gould Shaw House, 6 Hammond St., Boston.

Harriet Tubman House, 25 Holyoke St., Boston.

New York

The Colored Social Settlement, 76 Pine St., Buffalo. Settlement in Negro Quarter of Elmira (By Woman's Federation)' Elmira.

Lincoln Settlement, 105 Fleet Place, Brooklyn.

Mission House For Colored People, 349 Hudson Ave., Brooklyn.

Stillman Branch for Colored People, 205 W. 60th. St., New York.

St. Phillip's Parish House, 218 133 St., New York.

St. Cyprian's, 175-177 West 63 St., New York.

Lincoln Day Nursery, 202 W. 63 St., New York.

The Music School Settlement for Colored People, 257 W. 134 St.

Model Tenements for Colored People, 231 W. 63 St., New York.

The New York Colored Missions, 225-227 W. 30th St., New York.

Ohio

Colored Women's Industrial Union, Dayton.

Pennsylvania

Eighth Ward Settlement House, 922 Locust St., Philadelphia.
The Star Center, 725-727-729 Lombard St., Philadelphia.
The Spring Street Settlement, 1223 Spring St., Philadelphia.
The Penn Club of Germantown, 34 School Lane, Philadelphia.
St. Gabriel's P. E. Mission, 3629 Market St., Philadelphia.
St. Mary's P. E. Mission, Bainbridge, below 19th St., Philadelphia.
Chapel of St. Simon, the Cyrenian, Twenty-second and Reed Sts.,
Philadelphia.
St Martin's Guild, P. E. Chapel of St. Michael and All Angels,

Wallace, below Forty-third St., Philadelphia.
The Whittier Center, 1623 Christian St., Philadelphia.
The Davis Temporary Home and Day Nursery, Pittsburg.
Virginia

Locust St. Social Settlement, 320 Locust St., Hampton.

II

FRATERNAL ORGANIZATIONS

Secret societies among Negroes may be roughly divided into two classes: the old line societies, such as Masons, the Odd Fellows, and the Knights of Pythias, and the benevolent secret societies; such as the True Reformers, the Grand United Order of Galilean Fishermen and the National Order of Mosaic Templars. Large sums of money have come into the treasuries of the various secret organizations. United Brothers of Friendship of Texas have over \$40,000 in their treasury: in two cities of the State the Grand Lodge: owns over \$200,000 worth of property, which brings in a revenue of \$800 per month. At a recent meeting of the Executive Committee of the Mosaic Templars, \$20,000 of the surplus funds of this order were invested in State of Arkansas securities. The Knights of Pythias have collected over \$1,000,000 for endowment. There is over \$40,000 in the Grand Lodge treasury. A considerable part of the money collected by the orders has been permanently invested. It is estimated that the Masons have about \$1,000,000 worth of property; the Odd Fellows, \$2,000,000; and the Pythians, \$1,500,000. It is probable that altogether the Negro secret societies in the United States own between \$9,000,000 and \$10,000,000 worth of property. The Odd Fellows have in New Orleans a building that cost \$36,000, and in Atlanta and Philadelphia, buildings that have cost \$100,000 each. In Indianapolis, New Orleans and Chicago,

Knights of Pythias own buildings, each worth from \$30,000 to \$100,000. The Negro secret societies are beginning to pay attention to the improving of the health of their members. The Supreme Lodge of the Knights of Pythias has erected a sanitarium at Hot Springs, Arkansas; the Mosaic Templars have established a health bureau.

There was a general movement throughout the Southern States to restrain Negro secret societies from using the names and emblems of white orders. The white Pythians of Georgia entered a restraining order against the Negro Pythians of that State. The case was carried to the Supreme Court of the United States. Chief Justice White, in an important and far-reaching decision, handed down June 10, 1912, declared that the Negro Knights of Pythias of Georgia had the right to use the name and emblems of the order. All the members of the court except Justices Holmes and Lurton concurred with the Chief Justice.

The princapal Secret Orders, the Officers of the Grand Lodge, etc., follow:

Masons

Number of State Grand Lodges in the United States, 35. The oldest one is the Prince Hall Grand Lodge of Massachusetts, organized in 1808. The first colored lodge was the African Lodge, No. 459. Its warrant was granted from England, September 12, 1784, to Prince Hall, of Boston, a man of exceptional ability, and fourteen other colored Masons. The number of colored Masons in the United States is about 150,000; Royal Arch, 14,000; Knights Templars, 12,000; Nobles of the Mystic Shrine, 2,000; Ancient Accepted Scottish Rite Masons, 5,712. Imperial Council Ancient Egyptian Arabic Order of Nobles of the Mystic Shrine. (Only York Rite Masons who have reached the Knights Templars degree or Scottish Rite Masons who have reached the degree of Sublime Princess of The Royal

Secret of the 32nd degree, are eligible for membership in the Mystic Shrine.)

Officers of the Imperial Council:

Imperial Potentate, Eugene Phillips, New York City. Deputy Imperial Potentate, Jose H. Sherwood, St. Imperial Rabban, W. D. Morris, New Orleans, La. Paul, Minn.

Imperial High Priest and Prophet, George W. McKain, St. Louis.

Imperial Treasurer, J. Frank Blagburn, Washington. Imperial Recorder, J. H. Murphy, Baltimore.

Ancient and Free Scottish Rite Masons of the Southern Jurisdiction.

Officers:

Sovereign Grand Commander, Robert L. Pendleton, Washington, D. C.

Past Grand Lieutenant Commander, George E. Grey, Baltimore, Md.

Grand Chancellor, J. H. Walker, Macon, Ga.

Odd Fellows

Peter Ogden was the founder of the Order of Odd Fellows among Negroes in the United States. He had joined the Grand United Order of Odd Fellows of England, and secured a charter for the first Negro lodge, Philomethean, No. 646, of New York, which was set up March 1, 1843. Negro Odd Fellows in America are under the jurisdiction of England and are regularly represented in the general meetings of the Order. There are 5,234 financial lodges; membership, 276,870; 3,993 financial Households of Ruth; membership, 179,685; P. G. M. Councils, 275; membership, 6,875.

Grand Officers:

Grand Master, E. H. Morris, 219 S. Dearborn St., Chicago, Ill.

Deputy Grand Master, H. L. Johnson, 53½ Auburn Ave., Atlanta, Ga. Grand Secretary, James F. Needham, N. W. Cor. 12th and Spruce Sts., Philadelphia, Pa.

Grand Treasurer, Julius C. Johnson, 1234 Etting St., Baltimore, Md.

Knights of Pythias of Europe, Asia, Africa, North and South America

Colored Order was organized in Washington, D. C., February 19, 1864. The membership is over 100,000. The Uniform Rank has over 250 companies, and over 12,000 members

Officers of Supreme Lodge:

Supreme Chancellor, S. W. Greene, 226 South Robertson St., New Orleans, La.

Supreme Vice Chancellor, J. L. Jones, N. E. Corner 8th & Plum Sts., Cincinnati, Ohio.

Supreme Master of Exchequer, J. H. Young, 405 Martin St., Pine Bluff, Ark.

Supreme Keeper of Records and Seals, C. K. Robinson, 3408 La Salle St., St. Louis, Mo.

Knights of Pythias (Eastern and Western Hemisphere)

Meets biennially. The officers are:

Supreme Chancellor, W. H. Willis, New York.

Supreme Master of Exchequer, W. A. Heatherman, Providence, R. I.

Supreme Keeper of Records and Seals, W. E. Grandison, Cambridge, Mass.

Improved Benevolent and Protective Order of Elks of the World

Organized, 1899. Has 201 lodges, and over 1,500 members. General Officers are:

Grand Exalted Ruler, Harry H. Pace, Memphis, Tenn. Grand Esteemed Leading Knight, T. J. Nutter, Charleston, W. Va.

Grand Secretary, George E. Bates, Jersey City, N. J. Grand Treasurer, S. E. Hoyt, Boston, Mass.

United Order of True Reformers

Organized, 1881. Headquarters at Richmond, Va. Officers of the Grand Fountain:

Grand Worthy Master, Floyd Ross, St. Louis, Mo.

Grand Worthy Secretary, Maurice Rouselle Washington, D. C.

Grand Worthy Treasurer, Dr. W. H. Smith.

Grand United Order of Galilean Fishermen

Organized at Baltimore, Maryland, 1856.

Officers:

National Grand Ruler, Nathaniel Jones, Washington, D. C.

Vice Grand Ruler, Mrs. L. A. Wilmore, New York, N. Y.

Grand Corresponding Secretary, Mrs. Jennie B. Brown, Washington, D. C.

Grand Treasurer, McCauley Dorsey, Baltimore, Md.

United Brothers of Friendship

Organized 1861 at Louisville, Kentucky.

Officers:

Grand Master, A. W. Gaines, Covington, Ky.

Grand Secretary, M. R. Perry, Pine Bluff, Ark.

Knight Commander, J. H. Hammond, Little Rock, Ark.

Grand United Order of Wise Men and Women

Organized, 1901. Supreme Grand Officers:

S. G. A. V., S. B. Smith, Monroe, La.

V. S. G. A., G. W. Frost, Monroe, La.

S. G. D. S., S. A. Taylor, Shreveport, La.

S. G. A. S., D. A. Anderson, Alexandria, La.

United Order of Good Shepherds

Organized, 1906. Officers:

Supreme Grand President, G. W. Chandler, Montgomery, Ala.

Supreme Grand Treasurer, Mrs. E. A. Allison. Supreme Grand Secretary, Mrs. S. L. Duncan.

Royal Knights of King David

Organized, 1884, at Durham, N. C.

Officers:

Supreme Grand Scribe, W. G. Pearson, Durham, N. C.

Supreme Grand Treasurer, John Merrick, Durham, N. C.

National Order of Mosaic Templars of America

Organized, 1882. Officers:

National Grand Master, W. M. Alexander, Little Rock, Ark.

National Grand Secretary, J. E. Bush, Little Rock, Ark.

Knights and Daughters of Tabor

Organized, 1871. Officers:

I. C. G. M., S. A. Jordan, Arkansas.

I. V. G. M., S. S. Reed, Texas.

I. C. G. S., A. R. Chinn, Missouri.

Independent Order of St. Luke

Organized, 1867. Officers:

Right Worthy Grand Chief, R. A. Jones, Petersburg, Va.

Right Worthy Vice Chief, Alice M. Powell, Cambridge, Mass.

Right Worthy Grand Secretary and Treasurer, Mrs. Maggie L. Walker, Richmond, Va.

Grand United Order of Brothers and Sisters, Sons and Daughters of Moses

Organized, 1868. Officers:

Grand Master, Solomon Bond, Baltimore, Md.

Grand Secretary, James H. Steward, Baltimore, Md Grand Treasurer, A. A. Spriggs, Baltimore, Md.

Grand United Order Sons and Daughters of Peace Organized, 1900, at Newport News, Va.

Officers

Rev. S. A. Howell, W. S. G. C., 548 25th St., Newport News, Va.

Rev. W. E. Summer, W. S. G. D. C., 548 25th St., Newport News, Va.

Rev. R. H. Spivey, W. G. R. S., 548 25th St., Newport News, Va.

Rev. T. S. Crayton, W. G. Gen'l Manager, 548 25th St., Newport News, Va.

Wesley Raney, W. S. G. V. C., 548 25th St., Newport News, Va.

Rev. S. A. Howell, W. G. Treas., 548 25th St., Newport News, Va.

Royal Circle of Friends of the World

Organized, 1909, at Helena, Ark., by Dr. R. A. Williams. The Order operates in five States; has a membership of about 25,000; more than \$80,000 is reported to have been paid to beneficiaries. The assets of the Order aggregate \$30,000.

Officers:

Dr. R. A. Williams, Supreme President, Helena, Ark.

K. B. Jamison, Supreme Vice-President, Yazoo City, Miss.

S. M. Miles, Supreme Secretary, Jackson, Miss.

L. B. Bailey, Supreme Treasurer, Helena, Ark.

General Grand United Order of Brothers and Sisters of Love and Charity

Officers:

Rev. Robt. Frazier, G. G. W. S., 535 S. Ramport St., New Orleans, La.

Rev. Prince Albert, G. G. D. S., 535 S. Ramport St., New Orleans, La.

D. C. Nelson, G. G. Scribe, 535 S. Ramport St., New Orleans, La.

PART ELEVEN

M. B. H. H. W. C.

DIRECTORY OF PERIODI-CAL PUBLICATIONS

NUMBER OF PERIODICALS

In 1863 there were only two newspapers in the United States published by colored persons. The first Negro newspaper published in the South, the Colored American, began publication at Augusta, Georgia, the first week of October, 1865. J. T. Shuftin was editor.

Only one of the Negro periodicals now being published, the Christian Recorder, was established before 1865.

There are now about 466 periodicals published by or for Negroes. Their classification is as follows: Religious periodicals, 71; school periodicals, 64; organs of National Associations, 5; trade journals, 2; magazines of general literature, 6; fraternal organs 28; newspapers, 288.

RELIGIOUS PERIODICALS

Monthly, Bi-Monthly and Quarterly

Quarterly Review, A. M. E. Z., L. W. Kyles, 112 S. Bayou St., Mobile, Ala.

Colored Catholic, R. C., C. Marcellus Dorsey, Baltimore, Md., 1307 Fremont Ave.

A. M. E. Review, A. M. E., R. C. Ransom, 631 Pine St., Philadelphia, Pa.

The Helper, Non-sect., Amanda Smith, Harvery, Ill. Mission Herald, Baptist, L. G. Jordan, Philadelphia, Pa., 624 S. 18th St.

- The Young Allenite, A. M. E., Ira T. Bryant, Nashville, Tenn., 206 Public Square.
- Church Advocate, P.E., George F. Bragg, Jr., Baltimore, Md., 1133 Park Ave.
- The Teacher, Baptist, R. H. Boyd, Nashville, Tenn, 523 Second Ave. N.
- The V. C. Endeavor and S. S. Headlight, A. M. E. Z., Aaron Brown, Pensacola, Fla.

ò	
=	
=.	
15	
B	
5	
=	

Roanoke Tribune, Bapt	The Baptist Sentinal, Bapt C. S. Brown & E. E. Smith, Raleigh, Box 616	Afro- American Presbyterian, Presb. F. J. Anderson Charlotte	North Carolina	The Baptist Herald, Bapt N. S. Epps New York, 51 W. 134th Street	New York	Western Star of Zion T. W. Wallace St. Louis, 2316 Market St.	Western Messenger, Bapt J. Goins, D. D Jefferson City Western Christian Recorder, A. M. E. J. F. McDonald	Missouri	The Mississippi Methodist, A. M. E. D. H. Butler Jackson	Baptist Woman's Union, Bapt Mrs. L. V. Alexander Mound Bayou	Baptist Sentinel, Bapt	Bantist Reporter Bant F. B. Tonn Jackson	Gian Harn Reat Union, Bapt Rev. G. W. Gales Greenville	The Gospel Plea, Christian B. Lehman Edwards	New Era. Bapt W. L. Pulliam Hernando	The Rentist Headlight Bent F B Vonce Biles	Mississippi Baptist, Bapt W. V. Clanton & R. T. Sims. Canton	Mississippi	The Messenger, Bapt	Southwestern Christ. Advocate, M.E., R. E. Jones New Orleans, 631 Baronne Street	Louisiana
		The Baptist Sentinal, Bapt C. S. Brown & E. E. Smith. Raleigh, Box 616	Afro- American Presbyterian, Presb. F. J. Anderson Charlotte North Carolina Index, C. M. E J. C. Stantan	Afro- American Presbyterian, Presb. F. J. Anderson Charlotte North Carolina Index, C. M. E J. C. Stantan Pittsboro The Baptist Sentinal, Bapt C. S. Brown & E. E. Smith. Raleigh, Box 616	The Baptist Herald, Bapt	The Baptist Herald, Bapt	Western Star of Zion	Western Messenger, BaptJ. Goins, D. D. Jefferson City Western Christjan Recorder, A. M. E., J. F. McDonald Kansas City, 712 Campbell Street Western Star of ZionT. W. Wallace St. Louis, 2316 Market St. New York The Baptist Herald, BaptN. S. EppsNew York, 51 W. 134th Street North Carolina Afro- American Presbyterian, Presb. F. J. Anderson	Western Messenger, BaptJ. Goins, D. D	The Mississippi Methodist, A. M. E. D. H. Butler	Baptist Woman's Union, Bapt	Baptist Sentinel, Bapt	Baptist Reporter, Bapt. E. B. Topp. Baptist Sentinel, Bapt. J. A. Marshall Lexington Baptist Woman's Union, Bapt. Mrs. L. V. Alexander Mound Bayou The Mississippi Methodist, A. M. E. D. H. Butler Jackson Missouri Western Messenger, Bapt. J. Goins, D. D. Jefferson City Western Christjan Recorder, A. M. E., J. F. McDonald Kansas City, 712 Campbell Street Western Star of Zion. T. W. Wallace St. Louis, 2316 Market St. New York The Baptist Herald, Bapt. N. S. Epps. New York, 51 W. 184th Street North Carolina Index, C. M. E. J. C. Stantan Charlotte North Carolina Charlotte North Raleigh, Box 616	Zion Harp, Bapt. Rev. G. W. Gales. Greenville Zion Harp, Bapt. Rev. J. W. Scott. Greenville Baptist Reporter, Bapt. E. B. Topp. Jackson Baptist Sentinel, Bapt. J. A. Marshall Lexington Baptist Voman's Union, Bapt. Mrs. L. V. Alexander Mound Bayou The Mississippi Methodist, A. M. E. D. H. Butler Jackson Western Messenger, Bapt. J. Goins, D. D. Jackson Western Christjan Recorder, A. M. E., J. F. McDonald Kansas City, 712 Campbell Street Western Star of Zion. T. W. Wallace St. Louis, 2316 Market St. The Baptist Herald, Bapt. N. S. Epps. St. Louis, 2316 Market St. North Carolina Afro- American Presbyterian, Presb. F. J. Anderson. Charlotte North Carolina Index, C. M. E. J. C. Stantan Charlotte North Raleigh, Box 616	Baptist Record, Bapt	New Era, Bapt. New Era, Bapt. New Era, Bapt. T. J. Bailey T. J. Bailey T. J. Backson, 329 E. Monument St. The Gospel Plea, Christian Baptist Women's Union, Bapt E. W. Gales Baptist Reporter, Bapt Bapt. Bapt.	The Baptist Headlight, Bapt. The Baptist Heeord, Bapt. The Gospel Plea, Christian. Baptist Women's Union, Bapt. Baptist Sentinel, Bapt. W. L. Pulliam T. J. Bailey. T. J. Bailey. T. J. Bailey. Jackson, 329 E. Monument St. The Gospel Plea, Christian. Ev. G. W. Gales. Greenville Ev. J. W. Scott. Greenville Baptist Woman's Union, Bapt. Baptist Sentinel, Bapt. Western Messenger, Bapt. Western Messenger, Bapt. Western Christjan Recorder, A. M. E. D. H. Butler. Jackson Missouri Western Star of Zion. T. W. Wallace North Carolina Afro- American Presbyterian, Presb. F. J. Anderson The Baptist Sentinal, Bapt. C. S. Brown & E. E. Smith, Raleigh, Box 616 The Baptist Sentinal Bapt. C. S. Brown & E. E. Smith, Raleigh, Box 616	Mississippi Baptist, Bapt. W. V. Clanton & R. T. Sims. Canton Christian Informer, Prim. Ch'n. W. A. Scott. Edwards The Baptist Headlight, Bapt. W. L. Pulliam Hernando Baptist Heeord, Bapt. T. J. Bailey Jackson Truth, Holiness. Christian Charles P. Jones Jackson, 329 E. Monument St. The Gospel Plea, Christian B. Lehman Greenville Zion Harp, Bapt. Eev. J. W. Scott Greenville Baptist Women's Union, Bapt. E. B. Topp. Greenville Baptist Sentinel, Bapt. E. B. Topp. Jackson Baptist Sentinel, Bapt. J. A. Marshall Lexington Baptist Woman's Union, Bapt. Mrs. L. V. Alexander Mound Bayou The Mississippi Methodist, A. M. E. D. H. Butler Jackson Western Messenger, Bapt. J. Goins, D. D. Missouri Western Christian Recorder, A. M. E. J. F. McDonald Kansas City, 712 Campbell Street Western Star of Zion. T. W. Wallace St. Louis, 2316 Market St. The Baptist Herald, Bapt. N. S. Epps. New York Afro- American Presbyterian, Presb F. J. Anderson Charlotte North Carolina Index, C. M. E. J. C. Stantan. Pittsboro The Baptist Sentinal, Bapt. C. S. Brown & E. E. Smith. Raleigh, Box 616	Mississippi Baptist, Bapt. W. V. Clanton & R. T. Sims. Canton Christian Informer, Prim. Chri The Baptist Headlight, Bapt. W. A. Scott Baptist Headlight, Bapt. W. L. Pulliam Jackson Truth, Holiness. Christian B. Lehman Jackson, 329 E. Monument St. The Gospel Plea, Christian B. Lehman Greenville Baptist Women's Union, Bapt. Rev. G. W. Gales. Greenville Baptist Sentinel, Bapt. Bapt. E. B. Topp. Jackson Baptist Woman's Union, Bapt. Mrs. L. V. Alexander Mound Bayou The Mississippi Methodist, A. M. E. D. H. Butler Jackson Western Messenger, Bapt. J. Goins, D. D. Missouri Western Christian Recorder, A. M. E. J. F. McDonald Kansas City, 712 Campbell Street Western Star of Zion. T. W. Wallace St. Louis, 2316 Market St. The Baptist Herald, Bapt. N. S. Epps. New York, 51 W. 134th Street North Carolina Index, C. M. E. J. C. Stantan. Charlotte North Carolina Baptt. C. S. Brown & E. E. Smith, Raleigh, Box 616	The Messenger, Bapt. C. J. W. Boyd	Louisiana Baptist, Bapt. C. J. W. Boyd Oleans, 631 Baronne Street Baptist Advocate, Baptist C. J. W. Boyd Oleans, 631 Baronne Street Baptist Advocate, Baptist C. D. McGruder. New Orleans The Messenger, Bapt. C. D. McGruder. New Orleans Mississippi Baptist, Bapt. W. V. Clanton & R. T. Sims. Canton Christian Informer, Prim. Ch'n W. A. Scott. Edwards The Baptist Headlight, Bapt. T. J. Bailey. Belioxi New Era, Bapt. Hernando Baptist Record, Bapt. T. J. Bailey. Jackson, 329 E. Monument St. The Gospel Plea, Christian B. Lehman E. Edwards Baptist Women's Union, Bapt. B. Lehman E. E. Greenville E. B. Topp. Jackson Baptist Reporter, Bapt. F. V. Alexander Jackson Baptist Woman's Union, Bapt. J. A. Marshall Lexington Baptist Voman's Union, Bapt. J. A. Marshall Lexington Baptist Woman's Union, Bapt. J. A. Marshall Lexington Baptist Woman's Methodist, A. M. E. D. H. Butler Jackson Western Messenger, Bapt. J. Goins, D. D. Jackson Western Star of Zion. T. W. Wallace. The Mississippi Methodist, A. M. E. J. F. McDonald Kansas City, 712 Campbell Street Western Star of Zion. T. W. Wallace. St. Louis, 2316 Market St. North Carolina Afro- American Presbyterian, Presb F. J. Anderson Charlotte North Carolina Index, C. M. E. J. C. Stantan. Britaboro The Baptist Sentinal, Bapt. C. S. Brown & E. E. Smith, Raleigh, Box 616
The Gospel Plea, Christian B. Lehman Edwards Baptist Women's Union, Bapt Rev. G. W. Gales Greenville Zion Harp, Bapt F. Ev. J. W. Scott Greenville Baptist Reporter, Bapt E. B. Topp Jackson Baptist Sentinel, Bapt J. A. Marshall Lexington Baptist Woman's Union, Bapt Mrs. L. V. Alexander Mound Bayou The Mississippi Methodist, A. M. E. D. H. Butler Jackson Western Messenger, Bapt J. Goins, D. D. Wissouri Western Star of Zion J. Goins, D. D. Kansas City, 712 Campbell Street Western Star of Zion N. S. Epps. St. Louis, 2316 Market St. The Baptist Herald, Bapt N. S. Epps. New York, 51 W. 134th Street North Carolina Index, C. M. E. J. C. Stantan Charlotte North Carolina Religh, Box 616 The Star of Zion, A. M. E. Z. G. C. Clement Charlotte	The Gospel Plea, Christian. B. Lehman. B. Lehman. Greenville Zion Harp, Bapt. Eev. J. W. Gales. Greenville Greenville	The Gospel Plea, Christian	The Gospel Plea, Christian. B. Lehman Greenville Greenville Zion Harp, Bapt Eev. G. W. Gales. Greenville Zion Harp, Bapt Eev. J. W. Scott Greenville Baptist Reporter, Bapt E. B. Topp Baptist Sentinel, Bapt J. A. Marshall Lexington Baptist Woman's Union, Bapt Mrs. L. V. Alexander Mound Bayou The Mississippi Methodist, A. M. E. D. H. Butler Western Messenger, Bapt Western Christian Recorder, A. M. E., J. F. McDonald Western Star of Zion T. W. Wallace New York New York, 51 W. 134th Street	The Gospel Plea, Christian	The Gospel Plea, Christian	The Gospel Plea, Christian	The Gospel Plea, Christian	The Gospel Plea, Christian	The Gospel Plea, Christian	The Gospel Plea, Christian	The Gospel Plea, Christian B. Lehman Edwards Baptist Women's Union, Bapt Rev. G. W. Gales Greenville Zion Harp, Bapt Rev. J. W. Scott Greenville Baptist Reporter Bapt E. R. Tonn Baptist Reporter Bapt E. R. Tonn Baptist Reporter Bapt E. R. Tonn Baptist Reporter Bapt Jackson	The Gospel Plea, Christian B. Lehman Edwards Baptist Women's Union, Bapt Rev. G. W. Gales Greenville	The Gospel Plea, Christian B. Lehman Edwards		Baptist Record, Bapt T. J. Bailey Jackson	New Era, Bapt	The Baptist Headlight, Bapt. E. B. Young. Biloxi New Era, Bapt. W. L. Pulliam Hernando Baptist Record, Bapt. T. J. Bailey. Jackson	Mississippi Baptist, Bapt W. V. Clanton & R. T. Sims. Canton Christian Informer, Prim. Ch'n W. A. Scott Edwards The Baptist Headlight, Bapt E. B. Young Biloxi New Era, Bapt W. L. Pulliam Hernando Baptist Record, Bapt T. J. Bailey Jackson	Mississippi Baptist, Bapt	The Messenger, Bapt. C. J. W. Boyd	Louisiana Baptist, Bapt
Truth, Holiness	Truth, Holiness	Truth, Holiness	Truth, Holiness	Truth, Holiness	Truth, Holiness	Truth, Holiness	Truth, Holiness	Truth, Holiness	Truth, Holiness	Truth, Holiness	Truth, Holiness	Truth, Holiness	Truth, Holiness	Truth, Holiness Charles P. Jones Jackson, 329 E. Monument St.		New Era. Bant. W. L. Pulliam Hernando	The Baptist Headlight, Bapt. E. B. Young Hernando New Era. Bapt. W. L. Pulliam Hernando	Mississippi Baptist, Bapt W. V. Clanton & R. T. Sims. Canton Christian Informer, Prim. Ch'n W. A. Scott Edwards The Baptist Headlight, Bapt E. B. Young Biloxi New Era. Bapt W. L. Pulliam Hernando	Mississippi Missis	The Messenger, Bapt C. D. McGruder New Orleans Mississippi Mississippi Baptist, Bapt W. V. Clanton & R. T. Sims. Canton Christian Informer, Prim. Ch'n W. A. Scott Edwards The Baptist Headlight, Bapt E. B. Young Biloxi New Era. Bapt W. L. Pulliam Hernando	Louisiana Baptist, Bapt

The National Evangelist	KansasJ. A. Hamlett	Illinois T. A. Head	Baptist Truth, Baptist A. W. Bryant	Florida Christian Recorder, A. M. E., G. C. Henderson	Zion Trumpet, A. M. E. Z E. G. Biddle	Bradley District Herald A. G. McKinney Voice of The Twentieth Century Rev. A. H. Hall	Arkansas Baptist Vanguard, Bapt W. F. Lovelace	The Baptist Leader, BaptJ. D. Kent	Name Editor
. Louisville Louisville, 608 Fifth Street . Cadiz . Louisville	Topeka	Cairo	126 So. Gaselt Street, Savannah Augusta, 1132 Campbell Street	Orlando Lake City Jacksonville	. 167 Goff Street, New Haven	.Fordyce 622 Pine Street, Argenta	.Little Rock, Ark., Bapt. College	Birmingham, 1521 Third Ave. Selma, 22 Lapsley Street Birmingham Montgomery, 706 Columbus Street Huntsville	Olly

SCHOOL PERIODICALS

The Black Belt, Mo., Snow Hill Nor. & Ind. Inst., Snow Hill, Ala.

Black Belt Missionary, Mo., Millers Ferry Nor. & Ind. Institute, Millers Ferry, Ala.

The Josephite, Quar., St. Joseph's College, Montgomery, Ala.

The Normal Index, Mo., State Agricultural and Mechanical College, Normal, Ala.

The Plantation Missionary, Bi-mo., Indus. Missionary Association, Beloit, Ala.

The Southern Letter, Mo., Tuskegee Nor. & Indus. Insti-

tute, Tuskegee Institute, Ala.

The Talladegan, Bi-Mo., Talladega College, Talladega, Ala.

The Tuskegee Student, Bi-Mo., Tuskegee Institute, Ala.

College Quarterly, Quar., Ark. Bapt. College, Little Rock,

Ark. Baptist College News, Mo., Arkansas Baptist College,

Little Rock, Ark. Howard University Journal, Weekly, Howard University,

Washington, D. C. The Reminder, Weekly, Stamps L. & I. Academy, Stamps,

Ark. Howard University Record, Quarterly, Howard Univer-

sity, Washington, D. C. The Worker, National Training School for Girls and Wo-

men, Washington, D. C. The Cooperator, Mo., Robert Hungerford Nor. & Indus.

Institute, Estonville, Fla.
Fessenden Academy, Fessenden Academy, Fessen-

den, Fla.
The College Arms Mo Florida Agricultural and Mechan-

The College Arms, Mo., Florida Agricultural and Mechanical College, Tallahassee, Fla.

The Quarterly Bulletin, Gammon Theological Seminary, South Atlanta, Ga.

Oklahoma	S. S. Sadarill
	Ardmore
	Muskogee
The Christian Renner Rent G I P Toliferno	Philadelphia
The Christian RecordС. A. Tindlev Philadelphia	Philadelphia
The Christian Recorder, A. M. E R. R. Wright, Jr	Philadelphia, 631 Pine Street
South Carolina	
riendship Banner, Bapt	Rockhill
Tennessee	
National Baptist Union Review, Bapt. J. D. Crenshaw Nashville, 523 2nd. Ave. North.	Nashville, 523 2nd. Ave. North.
Southern Christian Recorder, G. W. Allen	Nashvile, 206 Public Square
The Christian Index, C. M. E A. J. Cobb	Jackson
The Signal Index, Bapt T. O. Fuller	Memphis, Howe Institute
Virginia	
Christian Organizer	Lynchburg
The Colored ChurchmanJ. H. Reed	Luray

SCHOOL PERIODICALS

The Black Belt, Mo., Snow Hill Nor. & Ind. Inst., Snow Hill, Ala.

Black Belt Missionary, Mo., Millers Ferry Nor. & Ind. Institute, Millers Ferry, Ala.

The Josephite, Quar., St. Joseph's College, Montgomery, Ala.

The Normal Index, Mo., State Agricultural and Mechanical College, Normal, Ala.

The Plantation Missionary, Bi-mo., Indus. Missionary Association, Beloit, Ala.

The Southern Letter, Mo., Tuskegee Nor. & Indus. Institute, Tuskegee Institute, Ala.

The Talladegan, Bi-Mo., Talladega College, Talladega, Ala. The Tuskegee Student, Bi-Mo., Tuskegee Institute, Ala-College Quarterly, Quar., Ark. Bapt. College, Little Rock, Ark.

Baptist College News, Mo., Arkansas Baptist College, Little Rock, Ark.

Howard University Journal, Weekly, Howard University, Washington, D. C.

The Reminder, Weekly, Stamps L. & I. Academy, Stamps, Ark.

Howard University Record, Quarterly, Howard University, Washington, D. C.

The Worker, National Training School for Girls and Women, Washington, D. C.

The Cooperator, Mo., Robert Hungerford Nor. & Indus. Institute, Eatonville, Fla.

Fessenden Academy Herald, Fessenden Academy, Fessenden, Fla.

The College Arms, Mo., Florida Agricultural and Mechanical College, Tallahassee, Fla.

The Quarterly Bulletin, Gammon Theological Seminary, South Atlanta, Ga.

The Foundation, Mo., Gammon Theological Seminary, So. Atlanta, Ga.

The Atlanta University Bulletin, Quar., Atlanta University, Atlanta, Ga.

The Scroll, Mo., Atlanta University, Atlanta, Ga.

The Clark University Register, Mo., Clark University, So. Atlanta, Ga.

The Athenaeum, Mo., Atlanta Baptist College, Atlanta, Ga.

The Fort Valley Uplift, Mo., Fort Valley High & Industrial School, Fort Valley, Ga.

Spelman Messenger, Mo., Spelman Seminary, Atlanta, Ga. The Journal, Mo., Georgia State Industrial College, Savannah, Ga.

The Helper, Mo., Topeka Normal and Industrial Institute, Topeka, Kans.

Lincoln Institute Worker, Quar., Lincoln Institute, Simpsonville, Ky.

The Kentucky Institute Review, Mo., Kentucky Normal & Industrial Institute, Frankfort, Ky.

The Olio, Bi-Mo., Straight University, New Orleans, La.

The Jackson College Journal, Semi-Mo., Jackson College, Jackson, Miss.

The Mississippi Letter, Okalono Ind. Inst., Okalono, Miss. Hunter's Horn, Mo., Noxubee Industrial School, McLeod, Miss.

A. & M. College Bulletin, Quar., A. & M. College, Greensboro, N. C.

The Augustinian, Mo., St. Augustine School, Raleigh, N.C. The Industrial Messenger, Fortnightly, Livingstone College, Salisbury, N. C.

Bulletin, Quar., National Religious Training School, Durham, N. C.

The Livingstone, Mo., Livingstone College, Salisbury, N. C.

Joseph K. Brick News, Mo., Joseph K. Brick School, Bricks, N. C.

Parmele Inst. Herald, Mo., Parmele Ind. Inst., Parmele, N. C.

Waters Institute Journal, Mo., Waters Institute, Winton, N. C.

The Informer, Mo., Curry Institute, Urbana, Ohio.

The Sodalian, Mo., Wilberforce University, Wilberforce, O. Ohio.

Lincoln University Herald, Lincoln University, Pa.

Laing School Visitor, Laing School, Mt. Pleasant, S. C.

The Scofield School Bulletin, Mo., Schofield Normal and Industrial Institute, Aiken, S. C.

The Fisk Herald, Mo., Fisk University, Nashville, Tenn. Fisk University News, Bi-Mo., Fisk University, Nashville, Tenn.

Lane College Reporter, Mo., Lane College, Jackson, Tenn. The Bulletin, Mo., University of W. Tenn., Meniphis, Tenn. Head and Hand, Mo., Le Moyne Inst., Memphis, Tenn. The Aurora, Mo., Knoxville College, Knoxville, Tenn.

The Weekly Bulletin, Wkly, Samuel Houston College, Austin, Texas.

Tillotson Tidings, Bi-Mo., Tillotson College, Austin, Texas. The Prairie View Standard, Wkly., Prairie View College, Prairie View, Texas.

Wiley Weekly Reporter, Wkly., Wiley University, Marshall, Texas.

The Colored Universalist, Mo., Nor. Tr. Sch., Suffolk, Va. The Hampton Student, Mo., Hampton Institute, Hampton, Va.

Union-Hartshorn Journal, Mo., Virginia Union Univer. & Hartshorn Memorial College, Richmond, Va.

The V. N. & I. I. Gazette, Quar., Virginia Normal and Industrial Institute, Petersburg, Va.

The Freedmen's Friend, Quarterly, Christianburg Institute, Cambria, Va-

St. Paul Bulletin, Quar., St. Paul, N. & I. School, Law-reuceville, Va.

Storer Record, Mo., Storer College, Harper's Ferry, Va. Institute Monthly, Mo., West Virginia Colored Industrial Institute, Institute, W. Va.

ORGANS OF NATIONAL ASSOCIATIONS

Journal National Medical Association, Quar., National Medical Associtaion, C. V. Roman, 1303 Church St., Nashville, Tenn.

National Negro School News, Mo., National Association of Teachers, etc., J. R. E. Lee, Tuskegee Institute, Ala.

National Association Notes, Mo., National Association Colored Women's Clubs, Miss Hallie Q. Brown, Wilberforce, O.

The Crisis, Mo., National Association for the Advancement of the Negro, W. E. B. DuBois, 26 Vesey St., New York, N. Y.

The New Era, Mo., National Colored Democratic League, J. H. W. Howard, 1022 U St., N. W., Washington, D. C.

TRADE JOURNALS

Small's Negro Trade Journal, T. F. Small, 2225 Fifth Ave., New York, N. Y.

The Gazetteer and Guide (in interest of railroad employees), James Alexander Ross, Buffalo, N. Y.

MAGAZINES OF GENERAL LITERATURE

The Paul Jones Magazine, Paul Jones, 1709 Fillmore St., Topeka, Kans.

Southern Life, Warren S. Lowery, Atlanta, Ga.

Sparks, C. L. Fisher, 17301/2 Fourth Ave., Birmingham, Ala.

The Search Light, A. B. Vincent, 713 South Blount St., Raleigh, N. C.

Kelly Miller's Monograph.

ORGANS OF FRATERNAL ORGANIZATIONS Alabama

ORGANS OF FRATERNAL ORGANIZATIONS Alabama

The U. B. F. Searchlight, U. B. F. J. J. N. Gray				Kentucky Masonic Herald W. H. Mayo Frankfort	Masonic Forum, MasonicJ. H. DickersonJackso	The National Union, National, The District Pub. Co Washi Benefit Union	oia ···	Fraternal Union, G. U. O of O. F	Eastern Sunlight W. M. Barron Girard Arkansas	The Good Shepherd's Magazine G. W. ChandlerMontg G. U. O. of O. F.	:
lia •	nville	. Edwards . Holly Springs	. Thibodaux . New Orleans, 535 S. Rampart Street	kfort	Jacksonville	Washington, 609 F Street, N. W.	. Washington, 1344 U Street, N. W.	Fort Smith Little Rock, 510 Ninth Street Helena	rå	Montgomery, 916 Greene Street	Birmingham, 1606 Second Avenue

Storer Record, Mo., Storer College, Harper's Ferry, Va. Institute Monthly, Mo., West Virginia Colored Industrial Institute, Institute, W. Va.

ORGANS OF NATIONAL ASSOCIATIONS

Journal National Medical Association, Quar., National Medical Associtaion, C. V. Roman, 1303 Church St., Nashville, Tenn.

National Negro School News, Mo., National Association

of Teachers, etc., J. R. E. Lee, Tuskegee Institute, Ala.

National Association Notes, Mo., National Association
Colored Women's Clubs, Miss Hallie Q. Brown, Wilberforce, O.

The Crisis, Mo., National Association for the Advancement of the Negro, W. E. B. DuBois, 26 Vesey St., New
York, N. Y.

The New Era, Mo., National Colored Democratic League, J. H. W. Howard, 1022 U St., N. W., Washington, D. C.

TRADE JOURNALS

Small's Negro Trade Journal, T. F. Small, 2225 Fifth Ave., New York, N. Y.

The Gazetteer and Guide (in interest of railroad employees), James Alexander Ross, Buffalo, N. Y.

MAGAZINES OF GENERAL LITERATURE

The Paul Jones Magazine, Paul Jones, 1709 Fillmore St., Topeka, Kans.

Southern Life, Warren S. Lowery, Atlanta, Ga. Sparks, C. L. Fisher, 17301/2 Fourth Ave., Birmingham,

The Search Light, A. B. Vincent, 713 South Blount St.,

Raleigh, N. C. Kelly Miller's Monograph.

Alabama (Continued)

The		The I	The	The V	The	
Winners Guide.	Negro Leader	Mobile Advocate Mobile Weekly Press	Eagle	Voice of the People J.	Messenger (A farm n	Colored Alabamian
rs Gui	Leade	Advoc Weekl		f the	cor	Alab
de	Negro	y Pres		People	farm	amian
	:	3		Tu Tu	nanei	:
					<u>ئ</u>	
J. C	J.J.	James R. Knox Press Publishing Co	A. I	J. W	0 X	Rev.
J. C. Jackson	Curt	es K. Pub	R. Dav	7. Ove	R. D. Hunt	R. C.
son	niss.	Knox.	ison.	ltrea	J. Calloway	Rev. R. C. Judkins
		Co				ns
						:
Opelika	Uniontown	Mobil	Tunn	Birm	Huntsville Tuskegee I	Mont
ka	ntown	e, Mas e, 502	el Spr	nghan	sville	Montgomery, P. O. Box, 736
		Daup	ings	n. 310	nstitut	1, P. C
		hin St		18th	D	Box,
		Mobile, Masonic Temple Mobile, 502 Dauphin Street		Street		736

Arkansas

S. W. Eichelberger, Jr	ate H. R. McMillan	E. M. Woods	kly Herald J. C. Duke & J. W. Parker.		:		Union Trumpet Rev. Ralph Amos	New Era J. A. Cowen	Arkansas Banner L. N. Porter	Arkansas Review E. S. Lockhart
Warren	. Newport	. Little Rock, 1015 Wright Avenue	Pine Bluff	Marianna	Helena, 212 Poretr Street	Fort Smith, 603 Ninth St.	. Montrose	. Eudora	Little Rock	Hot Springs, 339 Malvern Street

California

The New Age			The Pacific Times
J. S.	J. L	10	Z
F. M. Roberts Los Angeles, 829 San Pedro Street J. S. Francis & J. L. Derrick Oakland, 1175 Seventh Street	Edmonds	Spear	N. S. Russell
Los Angeles, Oakland, 1178	Los Angeles,	Los Angeles,	.Oakland
829 Sev	210	130	
San renti	Tho	5 Ce	
Ped Sta	rpe	ntra	
ro	Buil	I A	
Street	ding	venue	

man St. Luke's Herald, Order of St. LukeMrs. M. L. Walker	Helping Hand	The Solid Rock Herald	Ohio Brotherhood
Richmond, 900 St. James Street Norfolk Richmond Newport News	Waco, 114 Bridge Street Dallas Hampton	Philadelphia, 1337 S. 20th Street Abbeville Columbia	.Cincinnati, 17 Temple Court Cincinnati, Room 16, Temple Court Building

NEWSPAPERS Alabama

Building
The Birmingham Reporter...... O. W. Adams..... Birmingham, 316 1-2 N. 28th St.

Indianapolis Recorder The Freeman The Plaindealer The Register The World South Bend Observer	The Illinois Chronicle The Illinois Idea The Weekly Star The Fellowship Herald	Advance Citizen Chicago Conservator Inter-State Echo Leader State Capitol The Argus The Broad Ax The Chicago Defender The Forum	Progressive Era. The Advocate The American Citizen The Truth The Atlanta Independent The Griffin Echo The Independent. The Savannah Tribune. The Waycross News. The Trailer
Anapolis Recorder G. P. Stewart Freeman George L. Knox Plaindealer J. H. Lott Register Gurley Brewer World Gurley Brewer S. N. Gumede	The Illinois Chronicle	Advance Citizen H. T. Bowman East St. Louis, 327a Missouri A Chicago Conservator A. J. Carey Chicago Leader Capitol W. T. Scott Springfield State Capitol J. S. Murray Springfield Springfield The Argus Ax S. A. T. Watkins Chicago Defender R. S. Abbott Springfield, 723 1-2 Washington Springfield, 723 1-2 Washington	Progressive Era. M. B. Morton. W. H. Johnson. Brunswick Broad Street The Atlanta, 15 1-2 S. Broad Street Atlanta, 16 1-2 N. Broad Street Griffin The Independent. B. J. Davis. Atlanta, 16 1-2 N. Broad Street Griffin Savannah Savannah Savannah Savannah, 462 W. Broad Street The Waycross News. Waycross, 79 Parallel Street West Point, Warren Street, Nea Terminal Station Terminal Station
Indianapolis, 236 W. Walnut St. Indianapolis, 220 W. Vernont St. Indianapolis, 536 Indiana Avenue Richmond Indianapolis, 24 S. Illinois St. South Bend	Chicago, 5516 Lake Avenue Chicago, 134 Van Buren Street. Mound City, Box 181 Chicago, 2830 State Street	Advance Citizen. H. T. Bowman. Chicago Conservator. A. J. Carey. Chicago Conservator. A. J. Carey. Chicago Chicago Chicago Danville, 5 N. Jackson Street Leader. Springfield The Argus. The Broad Ax. The Chicago Defender R. S. Abbott. Springfield, 723 1-2 Washington.	gressive Era. M. B. Morton. W. H. Johnson. Brunswick Atlanta, 15 1-2 S. Broad Street Timmons Truth. Atlanta Independent B. J. Davis. Atlanta, 16 1-2 N. Broad Street Atlanta, 16 1-2 N. Broad Street Griffin Echo. Griffin Echo. Independent M. O. P. Sherman Savannah Tribune W. J. Rogers W. J. Rogers Waycross, 79 Parallel Street Terminal Station

ĸ	4		1
8	3	•	-
ĸ		3	
æ	_	4	
L	_	-	-
æ	2	٠.	
а		ø	
ш		۰	
	•	ъ	
R	2	Ľ	
R		4	4
-		3	

Athens Clipper Chronicle Macon Dispatch Ethiopian Phalanx Georgia Broadax People's News Enterprise	The Florida Sentinel	Delaware Advocate Record The Washington American The Washington Bee	Colorado Statesmen
Georgia A. T. Jackson. W. R. Mack. W. G. Johnson. Wesley Jackson. G. J. White P. A. Dunart A. T. Attwater	Florida M. M. Lewey. D. S. D. Billing. J. D. McCall & J. P. Dunklin. T. J. D. Cummings. J. T. Spann A. Purdee. A. Purdee. Rev. B. F. James J. Wesley Davis. J. Wesley Davis. M. D. Patten & H. A. Hagler	Delaware Rev. R. C. Hammond District of Columbia Record Pub. Co Washington, American Pub. W. Calvin Chase	Colorado J. D. D. Rivers C. A. Franklin S. J. McClure W. Jordan & Co
Georgia Athens Clipper A. T. Jackson Athens, Morton Bldg. Chronicle W. R. Mack Americus Macon Dispatch W. G. Johnson Macon, 365 Cotton Avenue Ethiopian Phalanx Wesley Jackson Covington Georgia Broadax G. J. White Atlanta People's News P. A. Dunart Thomasville,107 Dunhart Street Enterprise A. T. Attwater Rome	Jacksonville Jacksonville Ocala Leesburg Pensacola Marianna Miami Tallahassee Palatka	Delaware Delaware Rev. R. C. Hammond Wilmington District of Columbia Record	Colorado J. D. D. Rivers

	ž.			į
	e.	ē		
	a	•	,	
	Ė	3	5	
	е			
	-		ů.	•
	ь	v		
	2		٠	
	ļ		r	
33	ų	а		
	7	•	۰	
	÷		ì	í
	Ξ	=		
	ь		1	
	٠.	-	e	
	н	=	r	
		-	,	
	4			

Avalanche	The Daily Guide Thomas R. Morgan	The AppealJ. Q. AdamsThe Twin City StarC. S. Smith		The Advocate	Lancet Lancet Pub. Co	Afro-American Leader J. C. Murphy. Crusader Joseph Dorsey. The Baltimore Times H. E. Macbeth.
Beulah Cary Greenville Natchez Vicksburg Jackson Columbia Columbus Charleston Mound Bayou Edwards	Avenue, South St. Paul, 27 Union Block	St. Paul, 49 E. Fourth Street Minneapolis, 1419 Washington	Detroit, 188 Randolph Street Detroit, 310 Antoin Street	Cambridge, 888 Main Street Boston, 21 Cornhill Street Boston, 714 Shawmut Avenue	Baltimore, 600 N. Eutaw Street Fredrick Baltimore, 1022 Druid Hill Ave.	Baltimore, 628 N. Eutaw Street Baltimore, 1516 Riggs Avenue Baltimore, Druid Hill Avenue &

Morgan City Press American Citizen The Advance Messenger The Banner The Business Journal Louisiana Searchlight News-Enterprise The Republican Liberator The Southern Age Watchman Negro Voice	Blue Grass Bugle	Iowa State Bystander Bystander Pub. Co. The Buxton Advocate D. C. Butler. The Buxton Leader D. F. Whittaker. The Buxton Leader D. F. Whittaker. The Topeka Plaindealer C. P. Washington. The Topeka Plaindealer Nick Chiles Kansas Watchman Paul Jones Kansas State Ledger F. L. Jeltz American Citizen F. L. Jeltz The National Reflector W. C. Martin.
Morgan City Press Martin A. Lewis Morgan City American Citizen B. L. Toombs Delhi The Advance Messenger J. B. Lafargue Alexandria The Banner L. F. Germany Baton Rouge The Business Journal L. F. Geddes New Orleans, 204 S. Rampart St. Louisiana Searchlight A. W. Berry Shreveport The Republican Liberator A. H. Samuels & J. M. CarterShreveport The Southern Age S. H. Ralph Shreveport Watchman S. H. Ralph Shreveport Wegro Voice W. P. Whitfield Tallulah	Blue Grass Bugle	Iowa State Bystander Pub. Co. I The Buxton Advocate. D. C. Butler. I The Buxton Leader. D. F. Whittaker. I Kansas C. P. Washington. I The Topeka Plaindealer. Nick Chiles Kansas Yatchman. Paul Jones Kansas State Ledger. F. L. Jeltz. American Citizen. W. C. Martin The National Reflector. W. A. Bettis.
Morgan City Delhi Alexandria Baton Rouge New Orleans, 204 S. Rampart St. Shreveport rShreveport New Orleans New Orleans Shreveport New Orleans Shreveport Tallulah	Frankfort, 341 Washington St. Louisville, 10th Street Louisville Louisville. 1104 Green Street. Louisville Mt. Sterling Richmond, 127 First Street Lexington, 256 E. Short Street Danville, 102 E. Walnut Street Louisville, 807 Sixth Street	Iowa Iowa The Buxton Advocate D. C. Butler Buxton The Buxton Leader D. F. Whittaker Buxton Enterprise C. P. Washington Salina The Topeka Plaindealer Nick Chiles Topeka Kansas Watchman Paul Jones Topeka Kansas State Ledger F. L. Jeltz Topeka American Citizen F. L. Jeltz Kansas City, 417 Minnesota Avenue The National Reflector W. C. Martin Kansas City, 417 Minnesota Avenue

4	2
0	h
C	1
-	1
5	9
	Š
ć	6
	•

The Gate City Argus		Nebraska The Enterprise T. P. Mahammitt Omaha, Room 12, Union Block The Progressive G. W. Obee Omaha, 2114 N. 24th Street New Jersey Omaha, 2114 N. 24th Street The Appeal Joseph Summers Jersey City The Montclair Monitor J. G. Shelton Red Bank The Atlantic Advocate J. A. Lightfoot Montclair, 22 Hartley Street The New Age J. W. Rogers Albuquerque, Box 139
Greensboro Charlotte Durham, Box 190 Wilmington Elizabeth City Salisbury Charlotte Elizabeth City Tharlotte Elizabeth City	New York, 17 W. 135th Street New York, 334 W. 59th Street New York, 9 W. 135th Street Brooklyn, 458 Atlantic Ave. New York, 247 W. 46th Street New York, 546 Lenox Avenue Rochester, 29 State Street Yonkers	Omaha, Room 12, Union Block Omaha, 2114 N. 24th Street Jersey City Red Bank Montclair, 22 Hartley Street Atlantic City, 40 N. Indiana Ave. Albuquerque, Box 139

Mississippi (Continued)

Kansas City Son	Lynch Lynch News Journal L. S. Nelson Laurel Appeal J. M. Nimocks Meridian Headlight J. C. Hill Meridian The Advocate Journal E. P. Jones Vicksburg	The Times	The Educator Negro Star Pope and Sims Greenwood W. H. Rogers The New Era. Saturday Times The Woodmen Sentinel The People's Relief The Rising Sun The Light. J. W. Wright Pope and Sims W. H. Rogers T. S. Crawford Forawford T. S. Crawford Hollandale Holly Springs Fouthern Progress The Rising Sun Jackson H. C. Young Toomsuba Toomsuba
Sas City Son	Lynch L. S. Nelson J. M. Nimocks J. C. Hill E. P. Jones	Rev. M. C. Wright E. P. Jones J. A. Young, Jr P. W. Davidson W. H. Jourdan W. A. Singleton & S. S.	J. W. Wright Pope and Sims W. H. Rogers T. S. Crawford Rev. D. B. Cleveland J. A. Q. Williams E. N. Bryant H. C. Young I. G. Jones J. B. Greene
Kansas City Son	Laurel Meridian Meridian Vicksburg	Hattiesburg Hattiesburg Cary Natchez, 22 Garden Street Greenville Greenville Kosciusko	Clarksdale Greenwood Vicksburg Indianola Hollandale Holly Springs Jackson Holly Springs Toomsuba Port Gibson

Bluff City News	Southern Sun	Progressive Afro-AmericanC. J. WalkerPittsburg, 2518 Wylie Avenue The Wilkes-Barre AdvocateJ. S. WilliamsWilkes-Barre, 22 Wright Street Rhode Island The AdvanceAdvance Pub. CoProvidence, 910 Westminister St. The Rhode Island IndependentS. W. SmithProvidence, 37 Arnold Street
Tennessee K. I. Chambers L. A. Carter F. P. Cansler R. C. Simmons C. C. Ravenue C. D. Allen A. C. Banks A. C. Banks OW. H. Melton Globe Pub. Co. Globe Pub. Co. Chamber Globe Pub. Co.	South Carolina L. Dart J. Jenkins J. Jenkins J. Reid J. Randrews J. Garrett J. Garrett J. Garrett J. F. Holmes P. T. White	J. WalkerS. WilliamsS. WilliamsS. WilliamsS. Rhode Island dvance Pub. CoW. Smith
Memphis, 431 Beale Avenue Knoxville 1241/2 E. 9th St., Chattanooga 390 Beale Ave., Memphis. Chattanooga Chattanooga, 601 1-2 E. Ninth St. Gallatin Memphis, 864 Willoughby Street Nashvile, 447 Fourth Avenue N Nashville, 409 Gay Street	Columbia Charleston, 19 Kracke St. Charleston, 20 Franklin Street Beaufort Allendale Sumter Columbia Orangeburg Rockhill Rockhill Rockhill Rockhill Rockhill Rockhill Rockhill	Pittsburg, 2518 Wylie AvenueWilkes-Barre, 22 Wright StreetProvidence, 910 Westminister StProvidence, 37 Arnold Street

American Herald. The Defender. Philadelphia Philadelphia Philadelphia Philadelphia Philadelphia Philadelphia Philadelphia Philadelphia Philadelphia, 1508 Lombard Street The Philadelphia Tribune C. J. Perry Philadelphia, 718 Sansom Street The Pilot. The Pittsburg Courier. C. W. Posey Philadelphia, 2341 Lombard St. Pittsburg, 1209 Wylie Avenue	Oregon New Age	The American	The Afro-American ReviewSamuel BarrettCleveland, 2507 Central Avenue The Dayton RecordThe Record Pub. CoDayton, 41 1-2 Sixth Street The Cleveland GazetteH. C. SmithCleveland, Blackstone Building The Colored AppealE. A. ShanklinColumbus The UnionW. P. DabneyCincinnati, 420 McAlister Street
070247 4847	E. D.	SANTE AND NO.	Samu The J H. C. W. P
Pennsylvania J. J. Atwell. W. H. Craighead A. P. Caldwell. C. J. Perry. J. S. Stemons. C. W. Posey.	Oregon Cannady	Oklahoma Bell. Toliver. Sharp Perkins Franklin Griffith Buchanan Thompson I Twine Smitherman Russell	Ohio el Barrett
PhiladelphiaPhiladelphiaUniontownHarrisburg, 10 S. Court AvPhiladelphia, 1508 LombarPhiladelphia, 718 SansomPhiladelphia, 2341 LombarPhiladelphia, 2341 Lombar	Portland Portland, 704 Rothschild Building	Wagoner Boley Tulsa Muskogee Guthrie Rentiesville Ardmore Guthrie Clearview Muskogee Tulsa Muskogee	Cleveland, 2507 Central Ave Dayton, 41 1-2 Sixtn Street Cleveland, Blackstone Build Columbus Cincinnati, 420 McAlister St
e. I Street Street d St.	uilding		nue ng

Wisconsin Weekly DefenderJ. D. Cooke	The ClarionT. L. HigginsClarksburgThe Pioneer PressJ. R. CliffordMartinsburgThe Mountain LeaderT. J. NutterCharleston, 604 Kanawha StreetThe SentinelM. S. MaloneRed Star	West Virginia The AdvocateAdvocate Pub. Co Charleston	The Rising Sun	Washington The CitizenCharles S. Parker Spokane The ForumElla Ryan Tacoma, 915 Commerce Street
--------------------------------------	---	--	----------------	---

2		8
Į,		7
e	ī	ı
Š	2	1
k	ě	a
ğ	ĭ	a
1		

Charlottesville Messenger	The Daily Metropolitan	The Industrial Era. The Item. The Herald. The Watchman. The Voice. The Texas Freeman. The Weekly Hustler.	Palestine Plaindealer Texas Guide The Calvert Bugle The City Times The Dallas Express The Galveston New Idea
Virginia J. G. Shelton Thomas E. Jackson A. B. Mackey Rev. T. D. Atkins H. W. Grant J. Mitchell, Jr B. T. Harriston. B. T. Harriston. The Star Pub. Co W. P. Todd.	A. J. McCauley. G. W. Bouldin. Mrs. J. W. Burton. J. M. Johnson. C. C. Smith. N. W. Hamlee. I. H. Swaizey.	O. Kirkwood J. W. Taylor M. M. Haynes James H. Harrison J. E. C. Cayton C. N. Love H. C. Lewis	W. R. Roberts. Theodore Baughman T. E. Tolan W. H. Noble, Jr W. E. King. D. T. Shelton
Charlottesville Messenger	Dallas, 2219 Cochran Street San Antonio Waco Houston, 1408 Travis Street Bryan Union City Victoria	Beaumont Fort Worth Austin, 512 E. Sixth Street Austin Manor Houston, 409½ Milam Street San Antonio	Palestine Palestine Victoria Calvert, 419 N. Main Street Galveston Dallas, 1607 Jackson Street Galveston

PART TWELVE

A SELECT BIBLIOGRAPHY OF THE NEGRO

I

OTHER BIBLIOGRAPHIES

General

A Select Bibliography of the Negro American, W. E. B. DuBois (Atlanta University Publication, No. 10,1905). Bibliography of the Negro in America. Report United States Commission of Education, 1894, Vol. I.

Select List of References on the Negro. A. R. Grffin, Library of Congress (2nd Edition) 1906.

Particular

Catalogue of Anti-Slavery Publications in America. Samuel May, Jr., 1863.

Appendices to following Monographs: Mary S. Locke, Anti-Slavery in America, 1619-1808 (1901); Marion G. McDougall, Fugitive Slaves, 1619-1865 (Fay House Monographs, Nov. 3, 1891); Alice D. Adams, The Neglected Period of American Anti-Slavery, 1808-1831; Mary Tremain, Slavery in the District of Columbia, (University of Nebraska, Seminary Papers, No. 2, 1892); Wilbur H. Siebert, The Underground Railroad from Slavery to Freedom (1898); W. E. B. DuBois, Suppression of the African Slave Trade (Harvard Historical Studies No. 1, 1896); W. H. Collins, The Domestic Slave Trade of the Southern States (1904.)

Critical Essay on Authorities, Chapter XXII of A. B. Hart, Slavery and Abolition. 1906.

- Special Collections of Anti-Slavery Material. The May Collection, Library Cornell University; Parker Tracts, Boston Public Library; Sumner Tracts, Higginson Tracts, Harvard University Library; Harris Materials, Providence Public Library; Library of Congress Material.
 - Bibliography to E. R. Turner, The Negro in Pennsylvania, 1639-1861 (1910).
 - Bibliography to R. R. Wright, Jr., The Negro in Pennsylvania (1912).
 - Bibliographies in The Johns Hopkins University Studies relating to the Negro. (See list below.)
- On The Negro Family, Bibliography in Atlanta University Publication No. 13 The Negro American Family.
- On The Negro Church, Bibliography in Atlanta University Publication No. 8, The Negro Church.
- On Negro Crime, Atlanta University Publication No. 9, Notes on Negro Crime.
- On Negro Education, Bibliography: en L'Education des Negres aux etats Unis (1904); in Atlanta University Publication No. 16. The Negro Common School.
- On Negro in the Economic Field: Bibliography in Atlanta University Publications Nos. 7 and 12. The Negro Artisan and Economic Co-operation among Negro Americans.

II

THE NEGRO BEFORE THE CIVIL WAR

Anti-Slavery Discussions

Woolman, John.—Some Considerations on the Keeping of Negroes, 1753-1762, in a journal of The Life, etc. of—

Benezet, Anthony.—A Caution to Great Britian and Her Colonies, Philadelphia, 1766. Brief considerations on Slavery, and the Expediency of Abolition. With some hints on the means whereby it may be gradually effected. Burlington, 1773.

Benezet, Anthony.—The Case of our Fellow Creatures, The Oppressed Africans, Philadelphia, 1784.

Webster, Noah, Jr.—Effects of Slavery on Morals and Industry, Hartford, 1793.

Maccaulay, T. B.—The Social and Industrial Capacities of Negroes, Edinburgh Review, March 1827. In Vol. III of Essays and Poems, Albany, 1887.

Gregoire, H.—Inquiry Concerning Intellectual, Moral Faculties and Literature of Negroes, Brooklyn, 1810.

Genius of Universal Emancipation, The—A monthly periodical containing original essays, documents and facts relating to the subject of African slavery, 11 volumes, 1821-1836.

Paxton, J. D.-Letters on Slavery, 1833.

Child, Lydia Maria.—An appeal in favor of that class of Americans called Africans, 1833.

Jay, William.—An Inquiry Into the Character and Tendency of the American Colonization and American Anti-Slavery Societies, 1835.

Child, Lydia Maria.—Anti-Slavery Catechism, 1836.

Rankin, John.—Letters on American Slavery, 2nd ed., 1836.

Child, Lydia Maria.—Authentic Anecdotes of American Slavery, 2nd ed., 1838.

Weld, F. D.—American Slavery As It Is. Testimony of a Thousand Witnesses. 1839.

Barnes, Albert.—An Inquiry Into the Scriptural Views of Slavery, 1846.

Armistead, W.—A Tribute to the Negro, Philadelphia, 1848.

Garnett, Henry H.—The Past and Present Condition and Destiny of the Colored Race, Troy, N. Y., 1848.

Elliot, Chas.—Sinfulness of American Slavery, 1839.

Goodell, W.—Slavery and Anti-Slavery, New York, 1852, Delaney, Martin R.—Condition, Elevation, Emigration and Destiny of the Colored People of the United States, Philadelphia, 1852.

Nell, William Cooper.—Services of Colored Americans in the Wars of 1776 and 1812. 2nd ed., Boston, 1852

Stowe Harriet Beecher.—Uncle Tom's Cabin, Boston, 1852.

Stowe, Harriet Beecher.—Key to Uncle Tom's Cabin, Boston, 1853.

Jay, William.—On The Condition of the Free People of Color, 1853.

Reports, Anti-Slavery Society, American and Foreign, 1847-1853, New York.

Nell, William Cooper.—The Colored Patriots of the American Revolution, Boston, 1855.

Parsons, C. G.—Inside Views of Slavery or a Tour Among The Planters, Boston, 1855.

Stroud, G. M.—Sketch of the Laws Relating to Slavery, 1856.

Clark, George W.—The Harp of Freedom (Collection of Anti-Slavery Songs) New York, 1856.

Stowe, Harriet Beecher.—Dred, A Tale of the Dismal Swamp, Boston, 1856.

Chambers, Mm.—American Slavery and Color, 1857.

Geddings, J. R.—Exiles of Florida, 1858.

Reports and Proceedings, American Anti-Slavery Society, 1834-1861, New York.

Livermore, George.—An Historical Research Respecting the Opinions of the Founders of the Republic on Negroes as Slaves, as Citizens, as Soldiers, Boston, 1862. Kemble, Fannie.—A Journal of a Residence on a Georgia Plantation, New York, 1863.

Russell, W. H.-My Diary North and South, 1863.

May, S. J.—Some Recollections of an Anti-Slavery Conflict, 1869.

Poole, W. F.—Anti-Slavery Opinions Before the Year 1800, Cincinnati, 1873.

Weeks, Stephen B.—Southern Quakers and Slavery, Baltimore, 1896.

Weeks, Stephen B.—Anti-Slavery Sentiment in the South (In Southern Historical Association Publications, Vol. II) Washington, 1898.

Bassett, J. S.—Anti-Slavery Leaders of North Carolina, Baltimore, 1898.

Hart, A. B.—Slavery and Abolition, New York, 1906.
Biographies of Anti-Slavery Men

Lovejoy, Elijah P.—Memoir of, by J. C. and O. Lovejoy, 1838.

Channing, William E.—Memoir of, by W. H. Channing, 3 Vols. 1848.

Leile, George-The Black Apostle, by W. A. Brooks.

Hopper, Isaac T.—By Lydia Maria Child, 1853.

Tappan, Arthur.—Life of, by Lewis Tappan, 1870.

May, Samuel Joseph.—Memoirs of, by T. J. Mumford, 1873.

Parker, Theodore.—A Biography, by O. B. Frothingham, 1874.

Chase, Salmon P.—Life and Public Services of, by J. W. Schuckers, 1874.

Sumner, Charles.—Memoir and Letters of, by E. L. Pierce, 4 Vols., 1877-1893.

Smith, Gerritt.—A Biography, by O. B. Frothingham, 1878.

Garrison, William Lloyd.—And His Times, by Oliver Johnson, 1881.

Garrison, William Lloyd.—The Story of His Life Told by His Children, W. P. and F. J. Garrison, 4 Vols., 1885-1889.

Garrison, William Lloyd.—The Abolitionist, by A. H. Grimke, 1891.

Liebery, Francis.—Life and Letters of, by T. S. Perry, 1882.

Tappan, Arthur and Lewis.—By Clarence W. Brown, 1883. Mott, James and Lucretia.—By Anna D. Hollowell, 1884. Phillips, Wendell.—By Thomas Wentworth Higginson, 1884.

Brown, John.—Life and Letters of, by F. B. Sanborn, 1885. Brown, John.—By W. E. B. DuBois, Philadelphia, 1909. Brown, John.—Life of, by O. G. Villard, Boston, 1910.

Grimke, Sarah and Angelina.—By Catherine H. Birney, 1885.

Wade, Benjamin F.-Life of, by A. G. Riddle, 1886.

Longfellow, Henry W.—Life of, by Samuel Longfellow, 2 Vols., 1886.

Birney, James G.—And His Times, by Wm. Birney, 1890. Dana, Richard Henry.—A Biography, by Chas. Francis Adams, 2 Vols., 1890.

Lincoln, Abraham.—A History, by J. G. Nicolay and John Hay, 12 Vols., 1890.

Giddings, Joshua R.—By George W. Julian, 1892.

Jay, William.—And The Constitutional Movement for the Abolition of Slavery, by B. Tuckerman, 1893.

Whittier, John Greenleaf.—Life and Letters of, by S. T. Pickard, 2 Vols., 1894.

Douglass, Frederick.—By Chas. W. Chestnutt, 1899.

Douglass, Frederick.—By Booker T. Washington, Philadelphia, 1907.

Howe, Julia Ward.—Reminiscences by, 1819-1899, Boston, 1899.

Lowell, James Russell.—By H. E. Scudder, 2 Vols., 1901. Jasper, John.—Life of, by W. E. Hatcher, New York, 1908.

Pro-Slavery Discussions

Paulding, J. K.—Slavery in the United States, 1836.

Burke, Emily P.—Reminiscences of Georgia, 1850.

The Pro-Slavery Argument by several authors covering the moral, political and economic aspects of the question, 1852.

Van Evrie, J. H.—Negroes and Slavery, 1853.

Adams, Nehemiah.—A Southside View of Slavery or Three Months at the South, 1854.

Bledsoe, Albert T.—An Essay on Liberty and Slavery, 1856.

Cobb, Howell.—Scriptural Examination of the Institution of Slavery, 1856.

Stringfellow, Thornton.—Scriptural and Statistical Views In Favor of Slavery, 4th ed., 1856.

Cobb, T. R. R.—An Inquiry Into The Law of Negro Slavery, 1858.

Pollard, E. A.—Black Diamond Gathered in the Darkey Homes of the South, 1859.

Seaberry, Samuel.—American Slavery Justified by the Law of Nature, 1861.

Hopkins, Bishop J. H.—A Scriptural, Ecclesiastical and Historical View of Slavery, 1864.

Smedes, Susan D.—Memorial of the Southern Planter (Thomas Dabney), 1887.

Clayton, Mrs. V. V.—White and Black Under the Old Regime, 1899.

Wise, John S.—End Of The Era, 1899.

Pryor, Mrs. Roger A.—Reminiscences of Peace and War, 1904.

Slave Trade

Buxton, T. F.—The African Slave Trade (Am. ed.) 1839.

Foote, Andrew H.—Africa and the American Flag, 1854.

Carey, H. C.—The Slave Trade, Domestic and Foreign, 1853.

DuBois, W. E. B.—The Suppression of the African Slave Trade (Harvard Historical Studies No. 1) 1896.

Spears, J. R.—The American Slave Trade, 1900.

Collins, W. H.—The Domestic Slave Trade of the Southern States, 1904.

Colonization

American Colonization Society.—Memorial of, to Congress, Washington, 1820.

American Colonization Society.—Address of Board of Managers to the Auxiliary Societies and People of the United States, Washington, 1820.

Ladies' Association.—Auxiliary to the American Colonization Society, First Annual Report, Philadelphia, 1833.

Latrobe, J. H. B.—African Colonization, Its Principles and Aims, Baltimore, 1859.

Gracchus, Caius.— Controversy Between and Opimius (pseud.) In reference to the American Society for Colonizing the free people of the United States, Georgetown, 1827.

Garrison, William Lloyd.—Thoughts on African Colonization etc., together with the resolutions, addresses and remonstrances of the free people of color, Boston, 1832.

Hodgkin, Thos.—An Inquiry into the Merits of the American Colonization Society, and reply to charges brought against it. London, 1833.

Cornish, Samuel E.—The Colonization Scheme Considered in Its Rejection by the Colored People, etc., Newark, N. J., 1840.

Colonization Society of the State of Connecticut.—Address to the Public by the Managers of, New Haven, 1828.

Georgia, Report Adopted by the Legislature of, on African Colonization, Washington, 1828.

Putnam County, Ga., Annual Report of, Auxiliary Society for Colonizing the Free Persons of Color, Milledgeville, Ga., 18—.

Kentucky Colonization Society.—Proceedings of, Frankfort, Ky., 1831.

Maryland Colonization Society.—Meeting Held to Revive, Baltimore, 1827.

Maryland.—Board of Managers Appointed by the State for removing the free people of color and of such slaves as may hereafter become free, Baltimore, 1832.

Hall, James.—An address to the free people of color of the State of Maryland, by James Hall, General Agent of State Colonization Society, Baltimore, 1859.

New Jersey Colonization Society.—Proceedings of the first and second annual meetings of, Princeton, 1825-26.

New York State Colonization Society.—Proceedings on the formation of, Albany, 1829.

New York State Colonization Society.—Proceedings of second annual meeting, Albany, 1831.

Cincinnati Colonization Society.—Proceedings of the annual meeting for 1833.

Green County, Ohio Colonization Society.—Address before, by R. S. Hamilton, Cincinnati, 1849.

Ohio in Africa.—Memorial to the State Legislature by the Ohio Committee of Correspondence, Cincinnati, 1851.

Ohio State Colonization Society.—Address of, to Citizens of Ohio, Columbus, O., 1827.

Sherwood, H. N.—Movement in Ohio to deport the Negro, Quarterly Publication of the Historical and Philosophical Society of Ohio, June to Sept., 1912.

Pennsylvania Colonization Society.—Report of the Board of Managers of, for the Society, Philadelphia, 1830 and

1831.

Tyson, J. R.—Proceedings of the Young Men's Colonization Society of Pennsylvania, etc., etc., Philadelphia, 1834.

Vermont Colonization Society, Report of, 18-.

Tracy, Joseph.—Natural Equality, a sermon before the Vermont Colonization Society, Windsor, Vt., 1833.

Auxiliary Society of Frederick County, Va., for colonizing the free people of color in the United States, annual report of Winchester, Va., 1820.

Slaughter, Phillip.—The Virginian History of African Colonization, Richmond, 1855.

(See also above pages 48-50, Liberia.)

Slave Narratives

Hildreth, R.—The Slave or Memoirs of Archy Moore, 1836.

Narrative of the Adventures and Escape of Moses Roper, 1837.

Narrative of Henry Watson, a Fugitive Slave, 1845.

Pickard, Kate E.—The Kidnapped and the Ransomed (Peter Still), 1846.

Stearns, C.—Narrative of Henry Box Brown, 1849.

Life of J. Henson, Formerly a slave, 1849.

Experiences of Thomas Jones, Who Was a Slave for Forty-three Years, 1850.

Truth, Sojourner, Narrative of, 1850.

Paine, L. W.—Six Years in a Georgia Prison, 1852.

Narrative of Events in the Life of William Green, 1853.

Northup, Solomon.—Twelve Years a Slave, Narrative of Solomon Northup, 1853.

Douglass, Frederick.—My Bondage and Freedom, 1855.

Still, William.—The Underground Railroad, Philadelphia. 1872.

Eliot, W. G.—The Story of Archer Alexander, 1885.

Bradford, Sarah H.—Harriet, (Tubman) The Moses of Her People, New York, 1897. Slavery In Particular States

Tremain, Mary.—Slavery in the District of Columbia, (University Nebraska Seminary Papers, No. 2). 1892.

McCrady, Edward.—Slavery in the Province of South Carolina, 1670-1770 (Am. Hist. Asso. Report), 1895.

Morgan, Edwin V.—Slavery in New York, (Am. Hist. Asso. Papers), 1891.

Northrup, A. J.—Slavery in New York (State Library Bulletin's History No. 4), 1900.

Deane, Charles.—Letters and Documents Relating to Slavery in Massachusetts, 1877.

Harrison, N. Dwight.—History of Negro Servitude in Illinois, 1904.

Dunn, J. P.—Indiana, a Redemption From Slavery, 1888.

Davidson, J. N.—Negro Slavery in Wisconsin (Proceedings Wisconsin Historical Society) 1903.

Pelzer, Louis.—The Negro and Slavery in Early Iowa. (Iowa Journal History and Politics II), 1904.

Hickok, C. T.—Negro in Ohio, 1802-1870 (Western Reserve Univ.), 1896.

Smith, T. W.—The Slave in Canada (Nova Scotia Historical Society Collection X), 1899.

For Slavery in other States, see below, The John Hopkins University Studies.

Histories Including the Slavery Controversy

Kapp, Freidrich.—Die Sklavenfrage in den Vereinigten taaten; geschichtclich ent wickelt (1854).

Lunt, George.—Origin of the Late War, 1866.

Greeley, Horace.—The American Conflict (2 vols.), 1864-1866.

Wilson, Henry.—History of the Rise and Fall of the Slave Power in America, (3 vols.), 1872-1877.

Wilson, George W.—History of the Negro Race in America from 1619-1880, (2 vols.) 1883.

Von Holst, Herman E.—Constitutional and Political History of the United States (7 vols.), 1877-1892.

Curtis, George T.—Constitutional History of the United States (2 vols.), 1889-1896.

Smith, W. H.—A Political History of Slavery (2 vols.), 1903.

Rhodes, James Ford.—History of the United States from the Compromise of 1850 (5 vols.), 1893-1904.

Schouler, James.—History of the United States (6 vols.) 1895-1899.

McMaster, J. B.—History of the People of the United States, (5 vols.), 1883-1900.

Hulme, J. F.—The Abolitionists, 1905.

Economic and Social Conditions in the South

Tocqueville, Alexis de.—Democracy in America, Paris, 1835.

DeBow, J. D. B.—Industrial Resources of the Southern and Western States, New Orleans, 1852-1853.

Goodloe, D. R.—An Inquiry into the Causes which retard the Southern States, 1846.

Niles' Weekly Register, 1811-1849.

DeBow's Review, 1846-1870.

Hunt's Merchant's Magazine, 1839-1870.

Weston, G. M.—Progress of Slavery in the United States, 1857.

Olmstead, F. L.—A Journey in the Seaboard Slave States, New York, 1856.

Olmstead, F. L.—A Journey Through Texas, N. Y. 1857. Olmstead, F. L.—A Journey In the Back Country, N. Y.

1861.

Helper, H. R.—The Impending Crisis, N. Y., 1857.

Brackett, J. B.—The Status of the Slave, 1775-1789. (Essay V in Jameson's Essays in the Constitutional History of the United States, 1775-1789). Boston, 1889.

- Page, T. N.—The Old South, Essays, Social and Political, 1892.
 - Hammond, M. B.—Cotton Industry, an essay in American Economic History (Am. Eco. Asso. Publications n. s. No. 1) 1879.
- Phillips, U. B.—Economic Cost of Slave Holding, Political Science Quarterly, XX, 257-275.
- Phillips, U. B.—The Plantation and Frontier, 1649-1863 vols. I and II of a Documentary History of American Industrial Society), Cleveland, 1909.
- Harrison, W. P.—The Gospel Among the Slaves, Nashville, 1893.
- Bruce, P. A.—Economic History of Virginia in the Seventeenth Century, New York, 1896.
- Ingle, Edward.—Southern Sidelights, a picture of social and economic life in the South, a generation before the war. 1896.

III

RECONSTRUCTION PERIOD

Lincoln on Negro Suffrage, The Liberator Dec. 29, 1865. Report of Commissioner of Bureau of Refugees, Freedmen and Abandoned Lands for 1865-1871.

Report of the General Superintendent of Freedmen, Departments of the States of Tennessee and Arkansas for 1864-1865.

Higginson, T. W.—Army Life in a Black Regiment, Boston, 1870.

McPherson—Political History of Reconstruction, Washington, 1871.

Freedmen, Annual Reports of the Presbyterian Committee of Missions for 1871-1882.

Annual Report of Adjutant-General's Branch of Freedmen for 1873-1877.

- Blaine, James G.—Twenty Years of Congress, Norwich, Connecticut, 1884.
- Clowes, W. L.—Black America, A Study of the Ex-Slave and His Late Master, 1891.
- Williams, Geo. W.—History of the Reconstruction of the Insurgent States, 1889.
- Botume, Elizabeth H.—First Days among the Contrabands, Boston, 1893.
- McCarthy.—Lincoln's Plan of Reconstruction, New York, 1901.
- Burgess.—Reconstruction and the Constitution, New York, 1902.
- Fleming, W. L.—Documents Relating to Reconstruction, 1904.
- Fleming, W. L.—Reconstruction of the Seceded States, 1905.
- Fleming, W. L.—Civil War and Reconstruction, 1905.
- Griffin, A. P. C.—List of Discussions of the Fourteenth and Fifteenth Amendments, with special reference to Negro Suffrage, Library of Congress, 1906.
- Pearson, Elizabeth W.—Letters from Port Royal, 1862-1868, Boston, 1906.
- Fleming, W. L.—Documentary History of Reconstruction, two volumes, 1906-1907.
- Bruce, P. A.—The Rise and Fall of the New South, Volume XVII. of the History of North America, Philadelphia, 1907.
- Eaton, John.—Grant, Lincoln and the Freedmen, New York, 1907.
- Howard, O. O.—Autobiography, New York, 1907.
- Douglass, H. Paul, Christian Reconstruction of the South, New York, 1909.
- Lester, J. C., and Wilson, D. S.—The Ku Klux Klan, New York, 1908.
- McConnell, J. P.—Negroes in Virginia and Their Treatment from 1865 to 1867, Enory, Va., 1910.

Towne, Laura M.—Letters and Diary of, written from the Sea-Islands of South Carolina, 1862-1884, Cambridge, 1912.

Collins, C. W.—The Fourteenth Amendment, New York, 1913.

IV

PRESENT CONDITIONS

Fortune, T. T.-White and Black, New York, 1885.

Douglass, Frederick.—Relations Existing Between the White and Colored People of the United States, Washington, 1886.

Cable, G. W.—The Negro Question, New York, 1890.

Cable, G. W.—The Silent South, New York, 1895.

Morgan, T. J.—The Negro in America and the Ideal American Republic, 1898.

Washington, Booker T.—The Future of the Negro, Boston, 1900.

Grimke, Archibald.—Right on the Scaffold, Washington, 1901.

Thomas, W. H.—The American Negro, What He Was, Is, and May Become, 1901.

Tillinghast, J. A.—The Negro in Africa and America (Am. Eco. Asso. Publications 3rd series, III. No. 2, 1902.

DuBois, W. E. B.—The Souls of Black Folk, Chicago, 1902.

DuBois, W. E. B., Washington, Booker T., and others.— The Negro Problem, New York, 1903.

Page, Thomas Nelson.—The Negro, The Southerner's Problem, New York, 1904.

Brousseau, Kate.— L'Education des Negres aux Etats Unis, Paris, 1904.

Cutler, J. E.—Lynch Law, New York, 1905.

Sinclair, W. A.—The Aftermath of Slavery, Boston, 1905.

Smith, W. B.—The Color Line, A Brief in Behalf of the Unborn, New York, 1905.

Mariam, G. S.—The Negro and the Nation, New York, 1906.

Olivier, Sir Sidney.—White Capital and Coloured Labour, London, 1906.

The Realities of Negro Suffrage, Proceedings Am. Polit. Sci. Assoc. for 1906.

Finot, Jean.—Race Prejudice, Translated by Florence Wade Evans, New York, 1907.

Fleming, W. H.—Slavery and the Race Problem in the South, Boston, 1907.

Baker, Ray Stannard.—Following the Color Line, New York, 1908.

Royce, Josiah.—Race Question and Other American Problems, New York, 1908.

Stone, A. H.—Studies in the American Race Problem, New York, 1908.

Pickett, W. P.—The Negro Problem, New York, 1909.

Miller, Kelly.—Race Adjustment, New York, 1909.

Murphy, Edgar Gardner.—The Basis of Ascendency, New York, 1909.

Weatherford, W. D.—Negro Life in the South, New York, 1910.

Hartshorn, W. H.—An Era of Progress and Promise, Boston, 1910.

Stevenson, G. T.—Race Distinctions in American Law, New York, 1910.

Hart, A. B.—The Southern South, New York, 1910.

Riley, B. F.—The White Man's Burden, Birmingham, 1910.

Johnson, Sir Harry H.—The Negro in the New World, New York and London, 1910.

Weale, B. L. Putnam.—Conflict of Color, New York, 1910. Ovington, Mary W.—Half a Man, New York, 1911.

Jackson, G. B. and Davis, D. W.—Iudustrial History of the Negro Race in the United States (2nd ed.) Richmond, Va., 1911. Livingstone, W. R.—The Race Conflict, A Study of Conditions in America, London, 1911.

Papers on Inter-Racial Problems (Universal Races Congress), London and Boston, 1911.

Hayford, Casely.—Ethiopia Unbound, Studies in Race Emancipation, London, 1911.

Corkey, A.—The Testing Fire, New York, 1911.

The Autobiography of an Ex-Colored Man, Boston, 1912.

The Call of the New South (Proceedings of the Southern Sociological Congress), Nashville, 1912.

Haynes, G. E.—The Negro at Work in New York, New York, 1912.

Comstock, A. P.—The Problem of the Negro, Chicago, 1912.

Weatherford, W. D.—Present Forces in Negro Progress, New York, 1912.

Steward, W. S. and T. G.—Gouldtown, A Very Remarkable Settlement of Ancient Date, Philadelphia, 1913.

List of Publications of the Committee of Twelve

*To the Colored Men of Voting Age in Alabama.

Can the South Solve the Negro Problem?—Carl Schurz. Why Disfranchisement is Bad.—Archibald H. Grimke.

*Voting Instructions to Maryland Voters.

*What a Colored Man Should Do to Vote.

*Garrison Centenary Leaflet.

Siavery and the Race Problem in the South.—Hon. William H. Fleming.

The Atlanta Riot.—Ray Stannard Baker.

The Negro in America.—Andrew Carnegie.

Address Before the North Carolina Society in New York.—William H. Taft.

Work of the Colored Law and Order League of Baltimore, Md., James H. N. Waring.

Study of the Negro's Progress in Jackson, Miss.—D. W. Woodard.

^{*}Out of print.

Negro Self-Help in Education.—R. R. Wright, Jr.

Negro Self-Help in Home Getting.—Kelly Miller.

Negro Self-Help in Hospital Work.—Geo. C. Hall, M. D.

Public Taxation and Negro Schools.—Charles L. Coon.

Some Successful Negro Business Men.

Business Co-operation Between White and Negro Men in Helena, Ark.

East Bessemer, Ala.

Negro Banks in Mississippii

SOME SPECIAL STUDIES RELATING TO THE NEGRO

John S. Hopkins University Studies

in Historical and Political Science

Relating to the Negro, Baltimore

Brackett, J. B.—Progress of the Colored People of Maryland, 8th Series, VII-IX.

McPherson, J. T. A.—History of Liberia, 9th Series, X. Ingle, Edward.—The Negro in the District of Columbia, 11th Series, III-IV.

Steiner, Bernard C.—A History of Slavery in Connecticut, 11th. Series, IX-X.

Ballagh, J. C.—White Servitude in the Colony of Virginia, 13th Series, VI-VIII.

Bassett, J. S.—Servitude in the Colony of North Carolina, 14th Series, IV-V.

Cooley, H. S.—A Study of Slavery in New Jersey, 14th Series, IX-X.

Bassett, J. S.—Anti-Slavery Leaders of North Carolina, 16th Series, VI.

Bassett, J. S.—A History of Slavery in North Carolina, 17th Series, VII-VIII.

Brackett, J. B.—The Negro in Maryland, Extra Volume, VI.

Ballagh, J. C.—A History of Slavery in Virginia, Extra Volume, XXIV. 1902.

Weeks, Stephen B.—The Southern Quaker and Slavery, Extra Volume.

Mathews, J. M.—History of the Fifteenth Amendment, Baltimore, 1909.

Ficklen, J. R.—History of Reconstruction in Louisiana. Vol. 28, 1910.

Atlanta University Studies

- 1.—Mortality Among Negroes in Cities, Atlanta, 1896.
- 2.—Social and Physical Condition of Negroes in Cities, Atlanta, 1897.
- 3.—Some Efforts of Negroes for Social Betterment, Atlanta, 1898.
- 4.—The Negro in Business, Atlanta, 1899.
- 5.—College Bred Negro, Atlanta, 1900.
- 6.—The Negro Common School, Atlanta, 1901.
- 7.—The Negro Artisan, Atlanta, 1902.
- 8.—The Negro Church, Atlanta, 1903.
 - 9.—Notes on Negro Crime, Atlanta, 1904.
- 10.—A Select Bibliography of the Negro American, Atlanta, 1905.
- 11.—Health and Physique of the Negro American, Atlanta, 1906.
- 12.—Economic Co-operation Among Negro Americans, Atlanta, 1907.
- 13.—The Negro American Family, Atlanta, 1908.
 - 14.—Efforts for Social Betterment Among Negro Americans, Atlanta, 1909.
- 15.—The College Bred Negro American, Atlanta, 1910. 16.—The Negro Common School, Atlanta, 1911.

Studies of Negro Groups

- DuBois, W. E. B.—The Philadelphia Negro, Philadelphia, 1899.
- Wright, R. R., Jr.—The Negro in Pennsylvania, Philadelphia, 1912.

Articles in Bulletins of the United States Bureau of Labor, Washington

In No. 10. Conditions of Negroes in Various Cities.

In No. 14. The Negroes of Farmville, Va., W. E. B. DuBois.

In No. 22. The Negro in the Black Belt, W. E. B. DuBois.

In No. 32. The Negro of Sandy Springs, Md., W. T. Thom.

In No. 35. The Negro Landholder of Georgia, W. E. B. DuBois.

In No. 37. The Negroes of Litwalton, Va., W. T. Thom.

In No. 38. The Negroes of Cinclaire, Central Factory and Calumet Plantation, La., J. B. Laws.

In No. 48. The Negroes of Xenia, Ohio, R. R. Wright, Jr. Publications of American Negro Academy

Occasional Papers of the American Negro Academy.—
(a) Civilization the Primal Need of the Race; (b) The Attitude of the American Mind Toward the Negro Intellect, Alexander Crummel.

Comparative Study of the Negro Problem, Charles C. Cook.

How the Black St. Domingo Legion Saved the Patriot Army in the Seige of Savannah, 1779, T. G. Steward, U. S. A.

Disfranchisement of the Negro, John L. Love.

Right on the Scaffold, or the Martyr of 1822. Archibald H. Grimke.

Early Negro Convention Movement, John W. Cromwell.

The Negro and the Elective Franchise Symposium, Archibald H. Grimke, Charles C. Cook, John Hope, John L. Love, Kelly Miller and Rev. F. J. Grimke.

Modern Industrialism and the Negro of the United States, Archibald H. Grimke.

The Training of the Negro Ministry, J. E. Moreland.

The Ballotless Victim of One Party Government, A. H. Grimke.

The Negro Race and the Mendelean Law, Ernest E. Just.

V SOME BOOKS BY NEGRO WRITERS

History

Arnett, B. W.—Proceedings of the Quarto-Centenary Conference, 1865-1890, Philadelphia, 1890.

Bragg, George F.—Afro-American Church Workers, Baltimore, 1861.

Campbell, Robert.—A Pilgrimage to My Mother Land, Philadelphia, 1861.

DuBois, W. E. B.—The Suppression of the Slave Trade. Hood, J. W.—One Hundred Years of the A. M. E. Z. Church.

Moore, J. J.—History of the A. M. E. Z. Church, York, Pa., 1880.

Murray, Daniel.—Encyclopedia of the Negro, Washington, 1912.

Payne, Daniel A.—History of the A. M. E. Church, Nashville, Tenn., 1890.

Penn, I. Garland.—The Afro-American Press.

Phillips, C. H.—History of the C. M. E. Church.

Still, William.—The Underground Railroad, Philadelphia, 1872.

Vass, S. N.—Progress of the Negro Race, Raleigh, N. C., 1906.

Washington, Booker T.—The Story of the Negro, New York, 1909.

Williams, George W.—History of the Negro Race in America, New York, 1882.

Williams, George W.—Negro Troops in the Rebellion, New York, 1888.

Wilson, Joseph T.—History of the Black Phalanx.

Biography

Allen, Richard.—Life, Philadelphia, 1833.

Brawley, Benjamin.—The Negro in Literature and Art, Atlanta, 1910.

Brent, Linda.—Linda, or Incidents in the Life of a Slave Girl, Boston, 1861.

Brown, William Wells.—The Black Man, New York, 1863.

Davis, D. Webster.—The Life and Public Service of the Rev. William Washington Brown, Philadelphia, 1911.

Douglass, Frederick.—My Bondage and Freedom, New York, 1855.

Douglass, Frederick.—Life and Times of, Hartford, Conn., 1882.

DuBois, W. E. B.-John Brown, Philadelphia, 1909.

Floyd, Silas X.—Life of Charles T. Walker, D. D., Nashville, 1902.

Henson, Matthew A.—A Negro at the North Pole, New York, 1912.

Langston, John M.—From a Virginia Plantation to the National Capital, Hartford, 1894.

Northrupp, Solomon.—Twelve Years a Slave, Buffalo and London, 1853.

Pickens, William.—The Heir of Slaves, New York, 1912. Randolph, E. A.—Life of Rev. John Jasper, Richmond, 1884.

Simmons, W. J.-Men of Mark.

Smith, Amanda.—Autobiography, Chicago, 1893.

Trotter, J. M.—Music and Some Highly Musical People, Boston, 1885.

Truth, Sojourner.—Sojourner Truth's Narrative, Boston, 1875.

Washington, Booker T.—Up From Slavery, New York, 1900.

Washington, Booker T.—Frederick Douglass, Philadelphia, 1907.

Washington, Booker T.—My Larger Education, New York, 1912.

Education

Crummell, Alexander.—The Attitude of the American Mind Toward the Negro Intellect, Washington, 1898.

Lovingood, B. S.—Why Hic, Haec, Hoc,, for the Negro, Marshall, Texas, 1900.

Payne, Daniel A.—Domestic Education, Cincinnati, 1885. Washington, Booker T.—Character Building, New York, 1903.

Washington, Booker T.—Working With the Hands, New York, 1904.

Wright, R. R.—Negro Education in Georgia, Savannah, 1894.

Religion

Booth, C. O.—Plain Theology for Plain People.

Boyd, R. H.—Sunday School Commentary, Nashville, 1909.

Blyden, E. W.—Christianity, Islam and the Negro Race, London, 1887.

Crummell, Alexander.—The Greatness of Christ.

Penn, I. Garland and Bowen, J. W. E.—The United Negro, etc., Proceedings of the Negro Young People's Christian Congress, Atlanta, 1902.

Shorter, Susan L.—Heroines of African Methodism, Xenia, Ohio, 1891.

Tanner, Benjamin T.—An Outline of History & Government for the A. M. E. Churchmen, Philadelphia, 1884.

Talbert, Horace.—The Sons of Allen, Xenia, Ohio, 1906.

Thomas, I. L.—Methodism and the Negro, Cincinnati, 1911.

Wayman, A. W.—My Recollections of A. M. E. Ministers, Philadelphia, 1883.

Fiction

Chestnutt, Charles W.—The Conjure Woman, New York 1899.

Chestnutt, Charles W.—The Wife of His Youth and Other Stories, New York, 1899.

Chestnutt, Charles W.—The House Behind the Cedars, New York, 1900.

Chestnutt, Charles W.—The Marrow of Tradition, New York, 1901.

Chestnutt, Charles W.—The Colonel's Dream, New York 1905.

DuBois, W. E. B.—The Question of the Silver Fleece, Chicago, 1911.

Dunbar, Mrs. Alice Ruth Moore.—Goodness of St. Rocque and Other Stories, New York, 1899.

Dunbar, Paul Laurence.—Folks From Dixie, New York, 1898.

Dunbar, Paul Laurence.—Love and Landry, New York, 1900.

Dunbar, Paul Laurence.—Strength of Gideon and Other Stories, New York, 1902.

Dunbar, Paul Laurence.—Uncalled, New York.

Dunbar, Paul Laurence.—Heart of Happy Hollow, New York, 1904.

Griggs, Sutton E.—Unfettered, Nashville, 1902.

Griggs, Sutton E.—The Hindered Hand, Nashville, 1905.

Harper, Mrs. F. E. W.—Iola Leroy, Boston, 1892.

Hopkins, Pauline.—Contending Forces.

McGirt, James E.—The Triumph of Ephriam, Philadelphia, 1907.

Poetry

Braithwaite, W. S.—Lyrics of Life and Love, etc.

Burleigh, Louise Alston, Echoes From the Southland.

Campbell, James E.—Echoes from the Cabin and Elsewhere, Chicago, 1895.

Davis, D. Webster.—'Weh Down Souf, Cleveland, 1897.

Dunbar, Paul Laurence.—Lyrics of Lowly Life, New York, 1899.

Dunbar, Paul Laurence.—Lyrics of the Hearthstone, etc., 1901.

Harper, Frances E. W.—Miscellaneous Poems, Boston, 1854.

Harper, Frances E. W.—Sketches of Southern Life, Philadelphia, 1896.

Harper, Frances E. W.—Poems, Philadelphia, 1900.

Jones, E. Smyth.—The Sylvan Cabin, 1911.

McGirt, James E.—Some Simple Songs, Philadelphia, 1901.

Ray, Cordelia.—Poems, New York, 1912.

Shackleford, William H.—Poems, Nashville, 1907.

Wheatley, Phillis.—Poems, Boston, 1835.

Whitman, A. A.—An Idyll of the South, New York, 1901.

VI

ARTICLES IN CURRENT PERIODICALS ON THE NEGRO

1904

Education

Blow at Negro Education. Cur. Lit. 36:491-2. My. '04.

Educational Progress in Virginia, H. B. Frissell. So. Atlan. Q. 2:199 (1902).

Education of the Negro in its Historical Aspects, D. L. Kiehle. Educ. R. 27:299-304. Mr. '04.

Education of the Negro in the United States. Outlook, 78:96-7. S. 3, '04.

Financial Contributions to Negro Schools in Virginia, W. T. B. Willaims, Southern Workman, 550. O. '04.

Negro Education and the South. Nation. 78:62-3. Ja. 28. '04.

Negro Schools and Colleges in North Carolina, W. T. B. Williams, Southern Workman, 237. Ap., '04.

Negro Steam Engineers, H. E. Thomas, So. Workman. Jl. '04.

South's Verdict on Negro Schools. Cur. Lit. 36:435. Ap. '04.

Plea for Negro Trade School in Cities, R. C. Bruce, Southern Workman, 650—D., '04.

Value of Educating the Negro, B. T. Washington, Southern Workman, 558-O. '04.

What Industrial Education is Doing for the Negro, H. B. Frissell. Ms. R. 27:574-8. Ag. '04.

What Intellectual Training is Doing for the Negro, W. E. B. Dubois. il. Mis. R. 27:578-82. Ag. '04.

Work of Southern Presbyterian Church for Negroes, John Little, Southern Workman, 439. Aug. '04.

1905.

First Schools for our Freedom, W. E. Park, Outlook, 80:594-5. Jl. 1, '05.

Industrial Training. W. E. Hutchinson. Ind. 58:92-4. Jan. 12, '05.

Public Schools in Southern Cities, W. T. B. Williams, Southern Workman, 615. N. '05.

What Talladega College is Doing for the Negroes, W. Pickens. il. Mis. R. 28:434-8. Je. '05.

Educational and Literary Activity in Alabama, W. L. Fleming, '05, M. of Hist. 2:34.

1906

Industrial Training and the Race Question, E. L. Blackshear, Southern Workman, 396. Jl. '06.

New Phase of Industrial Education; Kowaliga. I. C. Barrows, Outlook. 83:896-8. Ag. 18, '06.

Educational Work of Negro Y. M. C. A., J. E. Moorland, Southern Workman, 244. Ap. '06.

Place of Ind. Training in Higher Negro Education, W. E. Hutchinson, Southern Workman; 204. Ap. '06.

1907

Negro College Town, B. T. Washington. il. World's Work. 14:9361-7. S. '07.

Progress of the Negro, B. T. Washington, Ind. 62:1394-5. Je. 13, '07.

Southern View of Negro Education, L. Perry. Outlook, 86:730-2. Ag. 3, '07.

1908

Answer to the Negro Question: Education, M. L. Bonham, Jr., Educa. 28:507-10. Ap. '08.

Berea College Decision, Nation. 87:480-1. N. 19; Outlook, 90:757-8. D. 5, '08.

Education for the Man Behind the Plow, Tuskegee Institute, B. T. Washington, Ind. 64:918-20. Ap. '08.

Education of the Colored Race is the Duty of the Nation, H. Hancock. Pop. Sci. 72:452-64. My. '08.

Educational Progress in South, W. T. B. Williams, Southern Workman, 618. N. '08.

Education the Solution. Educa. 28:515-6. Ap. '08.

Forty Years of Negro Education, K. Miller. Educ. R. 36:484-98. D. '08.

How to Fit the School to Needs of the Community, M. N. Work, Southern Workman, 305, S. '08.

Ind. Ed. in Negro Schools of Columbus, C. B. Gibson, Southern Workman, 267, My. '08.

New Southern Statesmanship, R. S. Baker. il. Am. M. 66:388-91. Ag. '08.

Relation of Industrial Education to the Nation's Progress, B. T. Washington, Southern Workman, 237, Ap. V8.

Improvement of Teachers, J. W. Gandy, Southern Workman, 376, Jl. '98.

The Christian South and Negro Ed., T. Bratton, Southern Workman, 331, Je. VS.

Work and Education. Outlook, 88:526-7. Mr. 7, '08.

1909

Beream School of Philadelphia and the Industrial Efficiency of the Negro, M. Anderson, Ann. Am. Acad. 33:111-8. Ja. VA.

Common Sense in Negro Public Schools, G. S. Dücker man, Southern Workman, 597, N. VO.

- Community Work of Negro Schools, W. T. B. Williams, Southern Workman, 525, O. '09.
- Negro Rural Schools and Teachers, B. T. Washington, Southern Workman, 426, Ag. '09.
- Negro Rural Schools and Teachers, B. T. Washington, Southern Workman, 426. Ag. '09.
- Relation of Industrial Education to National Progress, B. T. Washington, Ann. Am. Acad. 33:1-12. Ja., '09.
- Rural Industrial School. Nation. 88:40 1-2, Ap. 22,'09.
- Self-help Among Negroes, M. N. Work, Survey. 22:616-8. Ag. 7, '09.
- Some Results of the Armstrong Idea, B. T. Washington, Southern Workman, 170, Mr. '09.
- The South and Negro Education, B. T. Washington, Southern Workman, 330, Je. '09.

1910

- Better Teachers for Negro Schools, B. R. Payne, Southern Workman, 407. Jl. '10.
- Closing the Little Black School House, M. W. Ovington, Survey. 24:343-5. May 28, '10.
- Educational Engineers, B. T. Washington, Southern Workman, Je. '10.
- Educational Problems, M. N. Work, Southern Workman, 520, O. '10.
- Educate Six Million Negro Children, B. T. Washington, World's Work, 20:13087-8. Je. '10.
- Hampton's Extension Work, W. T. B. Williams, Southern Workman, 52. Ja. '10.
- The Jeanes Fund, M. W. Oyington. Survey. 23:590. Ja. 29, '10.
- The Community and Secondary Schools, J. W. Gandy, Southern Workman, 106, Feb. '10.
- University Education for Negroes, B. T. Washington. il. Ind. 68:613-18, Mr. 24, '10.

1911

Observations on Negro Colleges, B. T. Washington, World's Work. 21:14230-8. Ap. '11.

Outlook in Negro Education, W. T. B. Williams, Southern Workman, 638. N. '11.

Solving the Problem, Virginia Church, Southern Workman, 402. Jl. '11.

1912

Co-operation with Colleges in Securing and Training Negro Social Workers for Urban Centers, G. E. Haynes, Conf. Char & Corre, 1911:384-7.

Letters to Unknown Friends: Negro Education, L. Abbott. Outlook, Ja. 20, '12.

Negro and Illiteracy, B. T. Washington, Ind. O. 3, '12.

Negro Public Schools, Ind. Jl. 25, '12.

Results of Industrial Training of the Negro, Survey. S. 25, '12.

Utica, W. Pickens, Ind. F. 22, '12.

Tuskegee Normal and Industrial Institute, Notable Educational Enterprise. Outlook, Mr. 30, '12.

Negro Industrial Training in the Public Schools of Augusta, Ga., Elizabeth G. Holt, Jour. Home Economics, O. '12.

Economic Conditions

South Atlantic Quarterly on the Negro Question, O. G. Villard, Nation. 77:356,'03.

American Negro Artisan, T. J. Calloway, il. Cassier. 25:435-45. Mr. '04.

Tendencies Among Farmers in Georgia, E. M. Banks. So. Atla. Q. 3:109, '04.

Can the South Solve the Negro Problem? C. Schurz. McClure. 22:259-75. Ja. '04.

An Old Time Mississippi Plantation, G. F. Wright, Nation. 79:351, '04.

Cheerful Facts About White Men and Black. World's Work. 7:4615-6. Ap. '04.

Industrial Development in Alabama During the Civil War, W. L. Fleming. So. Atlan. Q. 3:260, '04.

Cotton Pickers, C. Johnson, il. Outing. 45:89-97. O. '04.

Conservatism and Progress in the Cotton Belt, U. B. Phillips, So. Atlantic Q. 3:1, '04.

Helping the Negro to Help Himself, C. C. Smith, Outlook. 78:727-30. N. 19, '04.

Negroes of St. Louis, Lillian Brandt, Southern Workman, 223. Ap. '04.

Social Settlement Work in Hampton, Esther F. Brown, Southern Workman, 393, Jl. '04.

Negro Enterprise, B. T. Washington, Outlook, 77:115-8; I. D. Allen. 118-22; 78:179-83. My. 14. S. 17, '04.

Social Settlement Work in Washington, S. C. Fernandez, Southern Workman. Je. '04.

Negro in New Orleans, Nation. 78:30. Ja. 14, '04.

Progress of the Negro, G. W. Forbes. Arena. 32:134-41. Ag. '04.

What the Negro is Doing for the Negro in America, B. T. Washington, il. Mis. R. 27:832-5. N. '04.

What the South is Doing for the Negro, S. C. Mitchell. Mis. R. 27:660-6. S., '04.

1905

Better Homes for Negroes, Harriet Quimby, Southern Workman, 595. N. '05.

Industrial Conditions Among Negro Men in Boston, J. Daniels. Char. 15:35-9. O. 7, '05.

The Cotton Growers, Arthur W. Page, World's Work, 11:7049, '05.

Industrial Reorganization in Alabama After the Civil War, W. L. Fleming. Am. J. Soc. 10:473-500, Ja. '05.

Cotton Patch Life in Tennessee, Clifton Johnson. Outing, 46:193, '05.

Kowaliga, A Community With a Purpose, W. E. Benson. il. Char. 15:22-4. O. 7, '05.

Surplus Negro Women, Kelly Miller, Southern Workman, 522. O. '05.

Make-up of Negro City Groups, L. Brandt, Char. 15: 7-11. O. 7, '05.

Manual Training for Negro Children, D. E. Gordon, Char. 15:84. O. 7, '05.

Negro Artisan, Pol Sci. Q. 19:699-701. D. '04.

Negro Dependence in Baltimore, H. B. Pendleton, il. Char. 15:50-8. O. 7, '05.

The Negro in the South, B. T. Washington, Southern Workman, 400. Jl. '05.

Negro Homes in New York, M. W. Ovington, il. Char. 15: 25-30. O. 7, '05.

Negro in Times of Industrial Unrest, R. R. Wright, Char. 15:69-73. O. 7, '05.

Negro Self-help, B. T. Washington, Ind. 59:1207-8. N. 23, '05.

Plantation Experiment, A. H. Stone, Q. J. Econ. 19:270-86. F. '05.

Why Should Negro Business Men Go South? B. T. Washington, il. Char. 15:17-9. O. 7, '05.

1906

Black Versus Italian Labor, W. G. Leland, Nation. 82: 96-7. F. 1, '06.

Cotton Problem in the South, H. K. Webster, Am. M. 62:302. '06.

Economic Future of the Negro. Outlook. 82:102-3. Ja. 20, '06.

Hampton Negro Conference, H. A. Tucker, Char. 15: 524-6. Ja. 20, '06.

Housing and Sanitation in Relation to Mortality of Negroes, R. R. Wright, Jr., Southern Workman, 475. S., '06.

Industrial Training and the Negro Problem in the United States, E. L. Blackshear, Science. n. s. 23:606-7, Ap. 20, '06.

Local Conditions Among Negroes in Four Counties of Ga., W. T. B. Williams, Southern Workman, 589 N. '06.

Economic Handicap of the Negro in the North, K. Miller, Ann. Am. Acad. 27:543-50. My. '06.

Negroes of Prince Edward Co., Va., W. T. B. Williams Southern Workman, 239. Ap. '06.

Industrial Conditions of the Negro in New York City, W. L. Bulkley, Ann. Am. Acad. 27:590-6. My. '06.

Migration of Negroes to the North, R. R. Wright, Jr., Ann. Am. Acad. 27:559-78. My. '06.

The Negro in Chicago, R. R. Wright, Jr., Southern Workman, 553. O. '06.

Negro in the Trades Unions in New York, M. W. Ovington, Ann. Am. Acad. 27:551-8, My. '06.

Origin and Growth of Southern Black Belts, Am. Hist. Review, '06.

Training of the Negro Laborer in the North, H. M. Browne. Ann. Am. Acad. 27:579-89. My. '06.

The Negro in Gloucester Co., Va., W. T. B. Williams, Southern Workman, 103, F. '06.

1907

Negro Building and Exhibit at the Jamestown Exposition, 1907. H. A. Tucker, il. Char. 18:723-6. S. 21, '07.

Italian Cotton Growers in Arkansas, A. H. Stone, R. of Rs, 35: 209-13, F. '07.

Race Exhibition at Jamestown, W. H. Ward. il. Ind. 63:1168-72. N. 14, '97.

Teaching Farmers to Farm, World's Work, 14:8987-9. Je. '07.

Race Question Solved in Buxton, G. L. McNutt. il. Ind. 62:1256-9. My. 30, '07.

Home Ownership and Savings Among Negroes of Philadelphia, R. R. Wright, Jr., Southern Workman, 665. D. '07.

Where The Race Problem Has Solved Itself, E. F. Andrews. Cent. 961-2, Ap. '07.

Slave Labor Problem in the Charleston District, U. B. Phillips. Pol. Sci. Q. 22:416-39. S. '07.

How the Colored People of Washington raised \$25,000 in 26 Days, B. T. Washington, Ind. 63:1115-6, N. 7, '07.

Negro Craftsmen in New York, Helen A. Tucker, Southern Workman, 554. O.; 613. N., '07.

Following the Color Line, R. S. Baker. il. Am. M. 63: 563-79, 64:3-18, 135-48, 297-311, 381-95. Ap.-Ag., '07.

Tuskegee Extension Work in Macon Co., Ala., W. T. B. Williams, Southern Workman, 471. S. '07.

Immigration and the Negro Problem, W. L. Fleming, World To-day. 12:96-7. Ja. '07.

Some Labor Tendencies in the South, G. S. Dickerman, Southern Workman. 521. O. '07.

Town Owned by Negroes: Mound Bayou, Miss., B. T. Washington, il. World's Work. 14: 9125-34, Jl. '07.

Forty Years of Negro Progress, R. R. Wright, Jr., Southern Workman. 157. Mr. '07.

1908

Negro Craftsmen in New York, Helen A. Tucker, Southern Workman, 45. Ja.; 95. F.; 139. Mr., '08.

Relation of Industrial Education to the Economic Progress of the South, Thomas Jesse Jones, The Southern Workman, December, '08.

Boley, a Negro Town in the West, B. T. Washington. Outlook. 88: 28-31. Ja. 4, '08.

Southern Farmer, Ind. 63: 1578-9. D. 26, '08.

Negro as a Business Man, T. J. Calloway. World's Work. 16: 10348-51 Je. '08.

Negro Church and the Communiey, M. N. Work, Southern Workman, 428. Ag. '08.

Negro Town of Brooklyn, Illinois, I. B. Summers, il. Ind. 65: 464-70. Ag. 27, '08.

Negro Homes, B. T. Washington, il. Century, 76:71-79, My. '08.

Agricultural Extension Among Negroes, R. E. Park. il. World To-day, 15:820-6. Ag. '08.

Negro Communities in New Jersey, R. R. Wright, Jr., Southern Workman, 385. Jl. '08.

Negro Governments in the North, R. R. Wright, Jr., Southern Workman, 486. S. '08.

Aunt Jane and Her People, the Real Negroes of the Sea Islands, R. E. Cooley, il. Outlook. 90:424-32. O. 24, '08.

Recent Improvements in Housing Among Negroes in the North, R. R. Wright, Jr., Southern Workman. 601, N. '08.

Problem of Southern Economic History, A. H. Stone, Am. Hist. R. 13:779-97. Jl., '08.

Rural Communities in Indiana, R. R. Wright, Jr., Southern Workman, 158. Mr., '08.

1909

Definite Progress Among Negroes, Outlook. 92:770-1. Jl. 31. '09.

Agriculture in the South, Ind. 66:544-6, Mr. 11, '09.

Negro Mine Laborer: Central Appalachian Coal Field, G. T. Surface. Ann. Am. Acad. 33:338-52. Mr. '09.

Economic Progress of the South, T. J. Jones, Southern Workman, 139, Mr. '09.

Cheerful Journey Through Mississippi, B. T. Washington, World's Work. 17:11278-82. F. '09.

Negro Business Men in the North, R. R. Wright, Jr., Southern Workman, 36. Ja., '09.

Forced Labor in America and the Alabama Contract Law. Outlook 90:846-8. D. 19, '08.

Negro in Professions in the North, R. R. Wright, Jr., Southern Workman, 237, Ap. '09.

Georgia Negroes and their Fifty Millions of Savings,

W. E. B. Dubois. il., World's Work. 18:11550-4. My. '09.

New York Negro Colony, Mary W. Ovington, Southern Workman, 627. N., '09.

Georgia Race Strike. Harp. W.: 53:5. Je. 12, 509.

The Skilled Mechanic in the North, R. R. Wright, Jr., Southern Workman, 155. Mr. '09.

Georgia Railroad Strike. Outlook, 92:310-2. Je. 5, '09.

Georgia Strike Arbitration. Harp. W. 534. Jl. 3, '09.

Negro Labor and the Boll Weevil, A. H. Stone, Ann. Am. Acad. 33:391-8. Mr. '09.

Pap Singleton, the Moses of the Colored Exodus, W. L. Fleming, Am. J. Soc. 15:61-82. Jl. '09.

Studies in the American Race Problem, by A. H. Stone, Review. Yale R. 18:210-4. Ag. '90.

1910

Agricultural Revolution a Necessity in the South, C. H. Poe, Ann. Am. Acad. 35:42-51. Ja. '10.

Negro Property, W. E. B. DuBois, World To-day. 19: 905-6. Ag. '10.

Labor Supply and Labor Problems in the South, E. M. Banks, Ann. Am. Acad. 35:143-9. Ja. '10.

Booker Washington's Greatest Service. Nation. 89:560-1. D. 9, '09.

Pioneers of Mound Bayou, H. Tong. il. Cent. 79:390-400. Ja. '10.

Burden of the White Taxpayers. Ind. 68:538-9. Mr. 10, '10.

Decadence of the Plantation System, W. B. Phillips, Ann. Am. Acad. 35:37-41. Ja. '10.

Nergo and Agricultural Development. A. H. Stones, Ann. Am. Acad. 35:8-15. Jan. '10.

Economic Needs of the South, W. H. Glasson, Ann. Am. Aca. 35:167-71. Jan., '10.

Garnett, Henry H.—The Past and Present Condition and Destiny of the Colored Race, Troy, N. Y., 1848.

Elliot, Chas.—Sinfulness of American Slavery, 1839.

Goodell, W.—Slavery and Anti-Slavery, New York, 1852. Delaney, Martin R.—Condition, Elevation, Emigration and Destiny of the Colored People of the United States, Philadelphia, 1852.

Nell, William Cooper.—Services of Colored Americans in the Wars of 1776 and 1812. 2nd ed., Boston, 1852

Stowe Harriet Beecher.—Uncle Tom's Cabin, Boston, 1852.

Stowe, Harriet Beecher.—Key to Uncle Tom's Cabin, Boston, 1853.

Jay, William.—On The Condition of the Free People of Color, 1853.

Reports, Anti-Slavery Society, American and Foreign, 1847-1853, New York.

Nell, William Cooper.—The Colored Patriots of the American Revolution, Boston, 1855.

Parsons, C. G.—Inside Views of Slavery or a Tour Among The Planters, Boston, 1855.

Stroud, G. M.—Sketch of the Laws Relating to Slavery, 1856.

Clark, George W.—The Harp of Freedom (Collection of Anti-Slavery Songs) New York, 1856.

Stowe, Harriet Beecher.—Dred, A Tale of the Dismal Swamp, Boston, 1856.

Chambers, Mm.—American Slavery and Color, 1857.

Geddings, J. R.—Exiles of Florida, 1858.

Reports and Proceedings, American Anti-Slavery Society, 1834-1861, New York.

Livermore, George.—An Historical Research Respecting the Opinions of the Founders of the Republic on Negroes as Slaves, as Citizens, as Soldiers, Boston, 1862. Kemble, Fannie.—A Journal of a Residence on a Georgia Plantation, New York, 1863.

Russell, W. H.-My Diary North and South, 1863.

May, S. J.—Some Recollections of an Anti-Slavery Conflict, 1869.

Poole, W. F.—Anti-Slavery Opinions Before the Year 1800, Cincinnati, 1873.

Weeks, Stephen B.—Southern Quakers and Slavery, Baltimore, 1896.

Weeks, Stephen B.—Anti-Slavery Sentiment in the South (In Southern Historical Association Publications, Vol. II) Washington, 1898.

Bassett, J. S.—Anti-Slavery Leaders of North Carolina, Baltimore, 1898.

Hart, A. B.—Slavery and Abolition, New York, 1906.
Biographies of Anti-Slavery Men

Lovejoy, Elijah P.—Memoir of, by J. C. and O. Lovejoy, 1838.

Channing, William E.—Memoir of, by W. H. Channing, 3 Vols. 1848.

Leile, George-The Black Apostle, by W. A. Brooks.

Hopper, Isaac T.—By Lydia Maria Child, 1853.

Tappan, Arthur.—Life of, by Lewis Tappan, 1870.

May, Samuel Joseph.—Memoirs of, by T. J. Mumford, 1873.

Parker, Theodore.—A Biography, by O. B. Frothingham, 1874.

Chase, Salmon P.—Life and Public Services of, by J. W. Schuckers, 1874.

Sumner, Charles.—Memoir and Letters of, by E. L. Pierce, 4 Vols., 1877-1893.

Smith, Gerritt.—A Biography, by O. B. Frothingham, 1878.

Garrison, William Lloyd.—And His Times, by Oliver Johnson, 1881.

Garrison, William Lloyd.—The Story of His Life Told by His Children, W. P. and F. J. Garrison, 4 Vols., 1885-1889.

Garrison, William Lloyd.—The Abolitionist, by A. H. Grimke, 1891.

Liebery, Francis.—Life and Letters of, by T. S. Perry, 1882.

Tappan, Arthur and Lewis.—By Clarence W. Brown, 1883. Mott, James and Lucretia.—By Anna D. Hollowell, 1884. Phillips, Wendell.—By Thomas Wentworth Higginson, 1884.

Brown, John.—Life and Letters of, by F. B. Sanborn, 1885. Brown, John.—By W. E. B. DuBois, Philadelphia, 1909. Brown, John.—Life of, by O. G. Villard, Boston, 1910.

Grimke, Sarah and Angelina.—By Catherine H. Birney, 1885.

Wade, Benjamin F.—Life of, by A. G. Riddle, 1886.

Longfellow, Henry W.—Life of, by Samuel Longfellow, 2 Vols., 1886.

Birney, James G.—And His Times, by Wm. Birney, 1890. Dana, Richard Henry.—A Biography, by Chas. Francis Adams, 2 Vols., 1890.

Lincoln, Abraham.—A History, by J. G. Nicolay and John Hay, 12 Vols., 1890.

Giddings, Joshua R.—By George W. Julian, 1892.

Jay, William.—And The Constitutional Movement for the Abolition of Slavery, by B. Tuckerman, 1893.

Whittier, John Greenleaf.—Life and Letters of, by S. T. Pickard, 2 Vols., 1894.

Douglass, Frederick.—By Chas. W. Chestnutt, 1899.

Douglass, Frederick.—By Booker T. Washington, Philadelphia, 1907.

Howe, Julia Ward.—Reminiscences by, 1819-1899, Boston, 1899.

Lowell, James Russell.—By H. E. Scudder, 2 Vols., 1901.

Jasper, John.—Life of, by W. E. Hatcher, New York,
1908.

Pro-Slavery Discussions

Paulding, J. K .- Slavery in the United States, 1836.

Burke, Emily P.—Reminiscences of Georgia, 1850.

The Pro-Slavery Argument by several authors covering the moral, political and economic aspects of the question, 1852.

Van Evrie, J. H.-Negroes and Slavery, 1853.

Adams, Nehemiah.—A Southside View of Slavery or Three Months at the South, 1854.

Bledsoe, Albert T.—An Essay on Liberty and Slavery, 1856.

Cobb, Howell.—Scriptural Examination of the Institution of Slavery, 1856.

Stringfellow, Thornton.—Scriptural and Statistical Views In Favor of Slavery, 4th ed., 1856.

Cobb, T. R. R.—An Inquiry Into The Law of Negro Slavery, 1858.

Pollard, E. A.—Black Diamond Gathered in the Darkey Homes of the South, 1859.

Seaberry, Samuel.—American Slavery Justified by the Law of Nature, 1861.

Hopkins, Bishop J. H.—A Scriptural, Ecclesiastical and Historical View of Slavery, 1864.

Smedes, Susan D.—Memorial of the Southern Planter (Thomas Dabney), 1887.

Clayton, Mrs. V. V.—White and Black Under the Old Regime, 1899.

Wise, John S.—End Of The Era, 1899.

Pryor, Mrs. Roger A.—Reminiscences of Peace and War, 1904.

Slave Trade

Buxton, T. F.—The African Slave Trade (Am. ed.) 1839.

Foote, Andrew H.—Africa and the American Flag, 1854.

Carey, H. C.—The Slave Trade, Domestic and Foreign, 1853.

DuBois, W. E. B.—The Suppression of the African Slave Trade (Harvard Historical Studies No. 1) 1896.

Spears, J. R.—The American Slave Trade, 1900.

Collins, W. H.—The Domestic Slave Trade of the Southern States, 1904.

Colonization

American Colonization Society.—Memorial of, to Congress, Washington, 1820.

American Colonization Society.—Address of Board of Managers to the Auxiliary Societies and People of the United States, Washington, 1820.

Ladies' Association.—Auxiliary to the American Colonization Society, First Annual Report, Philadelphia, 1833.

Latrobe, J. H. B.—African Colonization, Its Principles and Aims, Baltimore, 1859.

Gracchus, Caius.— Controversy Between and Opimius (pseud.) In reference to the American Society for Colonizing the free people of the United States, Georgetown, 1827.

Garrison, William Lloyd.—Thoughts on African Colonization etc., together with the resolutions, addresses and remonstrances of the free people of color, Boston, 1832.

Hodgkin, Thos.—An Inquiry into the Merits of the American Colonization Society, and reply to charges brought against it. London, 1833.

Cornish, Samuel E.—The Colonization Scheme Considered in Its Rejection by the Colored People, etc., Newark, N. J., 1840.

Colonization Society of the State of Connecticut.—Address to the Public by the Managers of, New Haven, 1828.

Georgia, Report Adopted by the Legislature of, on African Colonization. Washington, 1828.

Putnam County, Ga., Annual Report of, Auxiliary Society for Colonizing the Free Persons of Color, Milledgeville, Ga., 18—.

Kentucky Colonization Society.—Proceedings of, Frankfort, Ky., 1831.

Maryland Colonization Society.—Meeting Held to Revive, Baltimore, 1827.

Maryland.—Board of Managers Appointed by the State for removing the free people of color and of such slaves as may hereafter become free, Baltimore, 1832.

Hall, James.—An address to the free people of color of the State of Maryland, by James Hall, General Agent of State Colonization Society, Baltimore, 1859.

New Jersey Colonization Society.—Proceedings of the first and second annual meetings of, Princeton, 1825-26.

New York State Colonization Society.—Proceedings on the formation of, Albany, 1829.

New York State Colonization Society.—Proceedings of second annual meeting, Albany, 1831.

Cincinnati Colonization Society.—Proceedings of the annual meeting for 1833.

Green County, Ohio Colonization Society.—Address before, by R. S. Hamilton, Cincinnati, 1849.

Ohio in Africa.—Memorial to the State Legislature by the Ohio Committee of Correspondence, Cincinnati, 1851.

Ohio State Colonization Society.—Address of, to Citizens of Ohio, Columbus, O., 1827.

Sherwood, H. N.—Movement in Ohio to deport the Negro, Quarterly Publication of the Historical and Philosophical Society of Ohio, June to Sept., 1912.

Pennsylvania Colonization Society.—Report of the Board of Managers of, for the Society, Philadelphia, 1830 and

1831.

Tyson, J. R.—Proceedings of the Young Men's Colonization Society of Pennsylvania, etc., etc., Philadelphia, 1834.

Vermont Colonization Society, Report of, 18-.

Tracy, Joseph.—Natural Equality, a sermon before the Vermont Colonization Society, Windsor, Vt., 1833.

Auxiliary Society of Frederick County, Va., for colonizing the free people of color in the United States, annual report of Winchester, Va., 1820.

Slaughter, Phillip.—The Virginian History of African Colonization, Richmond, 1855.

(See also above pages 48-50, Liberia.)

Slave Narratives

Hildreth, R.—The Slave or Memoirs of Archy Moore, 1836.

Narrative of the Adventures and Escape of Moses Roper, 1837.

Narrative of Henry Watson, a Fugitive Slave, 1845.

Pickard, Kate E.—The Kidnapped and the Ransomed (Peter Still), 1846.

Stearns, C.—Narrative of Henry Box Brown, 1849.

Life of J. Henson, Formerly a slave, 1849.

Experiences of Thomas Jones, Who Was a Slave for Forty-three Years, 1850.

Truth, Sojourner, Narrative of, 1850.

Paine, L. W.—Six Years in a Georgia Prison, 1852.

Narrative of Events in the Life of William Green, 1853.

Northup, Solomon.—Twelve Years a Slave, Narrative of Solomon Northup, 1853.

Douglass, Frederick.—My Bondage and Freedom, 1855. Still, William.—The Underground Railroad, Philadelphia.

1872.

Eliot, W. G.—The Story of Archer Alexander, 1885.

Bradford, Sarah H.—Harriet, (Tubman) The Moses of Her People, New York, 1897. Slavery In Particular States

Tremain, Mary.—Slavery in the District of Columbia, (University Nebraska Seminary Papers, No. 2). 1892.

McCrady, Edward.—Slavery in the Province of South Carolina, 1670-1770 (Am. Hist. Asso. Report), 1895.

Morgan, Edwin V.—Slavery in New York, (Am. Hist. Asso. Papers), 1891.

Northrup, A. J.—Slavery in New York (State Library Bulletin's History No. 4), 1900.

Deane, Charles.—Letters and Documents Relating to Slavery in Massachusetts, 1877.

Harrison, N. Dwight.—History of Negro Servitude in Illinois, 1904.

Dunn, J. P.—Indiana, a Redemption From Slavery, 1888.

Davidson, J. N.—Negro Slavery in Wisconsin (Proceedings Wisconsin Historical Society) 1903.

Pelzer, Louis.—The Negro and Slavery in Early Iowa. (Iowa Journal History and Politics II), 1904.

Hickok, C. T.—Negro in Ohio, 1802-1870 (Western Reserve Univ.), 1896.

Smith, T. W.—The Slave in Canada (Nova Scotia Historical Society Collection X), 1899.

For Slavery in other States, see below, The John Hopkins University Studies.

Histories Including the Slavery Controversy

Kapp, Freidrich.—Die Sklavenfrage in den Vereinigten taaten; geschichtclich ent wickelt (1854).

Lunt, George.—Origin of the Late War, 1866.

Greeley, Horace.—The American Conflict (2 vols.), 1864-1866.

Wilson, Henry.—History of the Rise and Fall of the Slave Power in America, (3 vols.), 1872-1877.

Wilson, George W.—History of the Negro Race in America from 1619-1880, (2 vols.) 1883.

Von Holst, Herman E.—Constitutional and Political History of the United States (7 vols.), 1877-1892.

Curtis, George T.—Constitutional History of the United States (2 vols.), 1889-1896.

Smith, W. H.—A Political History of Slavery (2 vols.), 1903.

Rhodes, James Ford.—History of the United States from the Compromise of 1850 (5 vols.), 1893-1904.

Schouler, James.—History of the United States (6 vols.) 1895-1899.

McMaster, J. B.—History of the People of the United States, (5 vols.), 1883-1900.

Hulme, J. F.—The Abolitionists, 1905.

Economic and Social Conditions in the South

Tocqueville, Alexis de.—Democracy in America, Paris, 1835.

DeBow, J. D. B.—Industrial Resources of the Southern and Western States, New Orleans, 1852-1853.

Goodloe, D. R.—An Inquiry into the Causes which retard the Southern States, 1846.

Niles' Weekly Register, 1811-1849.

DeBow's Review, 1846-1870.

Hunt's Merchant's Magazine, 1839-1870.

Weston, G. M.—Progress of Slavery in the United States, 1857.

Olmstead, F. L.—A Journey in the Seaboard Slave States, New York, 1856.

Olmstead, F. L.—A Journey Through Texas, N. Y. 1857. Olmstead, F. L.—A Journey In the Back Country, N. Y. 1861.

Helper, H. R.—The Impending Crisis, N. Y., 1857.

Brackett, J. B.—The Status of the Slave, 1775-1789. (Essay V in Jameson's Essays in the Constitutional History of the United States, 1775-1789). Boston, 1889.

- Page, T. N.—The Old South, Essays, Social and Political, 1892.
 - Hammond, M. B.—Cotton Industry, an essay in American Economic History (Am. Eco. Asso. Publications n. s. No. 1) 1879.
- Phillips, U. B.—Economic Cost of Slave Holding, Political Science Quarterly, XX, 257-275.
- Phillips, U. B.—The Plantation and Frontier, 1649-1863 vols. I and II of a Documentary History of American Industrial Society), Cleveland, 1909.
- Harrison, W. P.—The Gospel Among the Slaves, Nashville, 1893.
- Bruce, P. A.—Economic History of Virginia in the Seventeenth Century, New York, 1896.
- Ingle, Edward.—Southern Sidelights, a picture of social and economic life in the South, a generation before the war. 1896.

III

RECONSTRUCTION PERIOD

Lincoln on Negro Suffrage, The Liberator Dec. 29, 1865. Report of Commissioner of Bureau of Refugees, Freedmen and Abandoned Lands for 1865-1871.

Report of the General Superintendent of Freedmen, Departments of the States of Tennessee and Arkansas for 1864-1865.

Higginson, T. W.—Army Life in a Black Regiment, Boston, 1870.

McPherson—Political History of Reconstruction, Washington, 1871.

Freedmen, Annual Reports of the Presbyterian Committee of Missions for 1871-1882.

Annual Report of Adjutant-General's Branch of Freedmen for 1873-1877. Blaine, James G.—Twenty Years of Congress, Norwich, Connecticut, 1884.

Clowes, W. L.—Black America, A Study of the Ex-Slave and His Late Master, 1891.

Williams, Geo. W.—History of the Reconstruction of the Insurgent States, 1889.

Botume, Elizabeth H.—First Days among the Contrabands, Boston, 1893.

McCarthy.—Lincoln's Plan of Reconstruction, New York, 1901.

Burgess.—Reconstruction and the Constitution, New York, 1902.

Fleming, W. L.—Documents Relating to Reconstruction,

Fleming, W. L.—Reconstruction of the Seceded States, 1905.

Fleming, W. L.—Civil War and Reconstruction, 1905.

Griffin, A. P. C.—List of Discussions of the Fourteenth and Fifteenth Amendments, with special reference to Negro Suffrage, Library of Congress, 1906.

Pearson, Elizabeth W.—Letters from Port Royal, 1862-1868, Boston, 1906.

Fleming, W. L.—Documentary History of Reconstruction, two volumes, 1906-1907.

Bruce, P. A.—The Rise and Fall of the New South, Volume XVII. of the History of North America, Philadelphia, 1907.

Eaton, John.—Grant, Lincoln and the Freedmen, New York, 1907.

Howard, O. O.—Autobiography, New York, 1907.

Douglass, H. Paul, Christian Reconstruction of the South, New York, 1909.

Lester, J. C., and Wilson, D. S.—The Ku Klux Klan, New York, 1908.

McConnell, J. P.—Negroes in Virginia and Their Treatment from 1865 to 1867, Enory, Va., 1910.

Towne, Laura M.—Letters and Diary of, written from the Sea-Islands of South Carolina, 1862-1884, Cambridge, 1912.

Collins, C. W.—The Fourteenth Amendment, New York, 1913.

IV

PRESENT CONDITIONS

Fortune, T. T.-White and Black, New York, 1885.

Douglass, Frederick.—Relations Existing Between the White and Colored People of the United States, Washington, 1886.

Cable, G. W.—The Negro Question, New York, 1890.

Cable, G. W.—The Silent South, New York, 1895.

Morgan, T. J.—The Negro in America and the Ideal American Republic, 1898.

Washington, Booker T.—The Future of the Negro, Boston, 1900.

Grimke, Archibald.—Right on the Scaffold, Washington, 1901.

Thomas, W. H.—The American Negro, What He Was, Is, and May Become, 1901.

Tillinghast, J. A.—The Negro in Africa and America (Am. Eco. Asso. Publications 3rd series, III. No. 2, 1902.

DuBois, W. E. B.—The Souls of Black Folk, Chicago, 1902.

DuBois, W. E. B., Washington, Booker T., and others.— The Negro Problem, New York, 1903.

Page, Thomas Nelson.—The Negro, The Southerner's Problem, New York, 1904.

Brousseau, Kate.— L'Education des Negres aux Etats Unis, Paris, 1904.

Cutler, J. E.—Lynch Law, New York, 1905.

Sinclair, W. A.—The Aftermath of Slavery, Boston, 1905.

Smith, W. B.—The Color Line, A Brief in Behalf of the Unborn, New York, 1905.

Mariam, G. S.—The Negro and the Nation, New York, 1906.

Olivier, Sir Sidney.—White Capital and Coloured Labour, London, 1906.

The Realities of Negro Suffrage, Proceedings Am. Polit. Sci. Assoc. for 1906.

Finot, Jean.—Race Prejudice, Translated by Florence Wade Evans, New York, 1907.

Fleming, W. H.—Slavery and the Race Problem in the South, Boston, 1907.

Baker, Ray Stannard.—Following the Color Line, New York, 1908.

Royce, Josiah.—Race Question and Other American Problems, New York, 1908.

Stone, A. H.—Studies in the American Race Problem, New York, 1908.

Pickett, W. P.—The Negro Problem, New York, 1909.

Miller, Kelly.—Race Adjustment, New York, 1909.

Murphy, Edgar Gardner.—The Basis of Ascendency, New York, 1909.

Weatherford, W. D.—Negro Life in the South, New York, 1910.

Hartshorn, W. H.—An Era of Progress and Promise, Boston, 1910.

Stevenson, G. T.—Race Distinctions in American Law, New York, 1910.

Hart, A. B.—The Southern South, New York, 1910.

Riley, B. F.—The White Man's Burden, Birmingham, 1910.

Johnson, Sir Harry H.—The Negro in the New World, New York and London, 1910.

Weale, B. L. Putnam.—Conflict of Color, New York, 1910. Ovington, Mary W.—Half a Man, New York, 1911.

S

1,

Jackson, G. B. and Davis, D. W.—Iudustrial History of the Negro Race in the United States (2nd ed.) Richmond, Va., 1911. Livingstone, W. R.—The Race Conflict, A Study of Conditions in America, London, 1911.

Papers on Inter-Racial Problems (Universal Races Congress), London and Boston, 1911.

Hayford, Casely.—Ethiopia Unbound, Studies in Race Emancipation, London, 1911.

Corkey, A.—The Testing Fire, New York, 1911.

The Autobiography of an Ex-Colored Man, Boston, 1912.

The Call of the New South (Proceedings of the Southern Sociological Congress), Nashville, 1912.

Haynes, G. E.—The Negro at Work in New York, New York, 1912.

Comstock, A. P.—The Problem of the Negro, Chicago, 1912.

Weatherford, W. D.—Present Forces in Negro Progress, New York, 1912.

Steward, W. S. and T. G.—Gouldtown, A Very Remarkable Settlement of Ancient Date, Philadelphia, 1913.

List of Publications of the Committee of Twelve

*To the Colored Men of Voting Age in Alabama.

Can the South Solve the Negro Problem?—Carl Schurz. Why Disfranchisement is Bad.—Archibald H. Grimke.

*Voting Instructions to Maryland Voters.

*What a Colored Man Should Do to Vote.

*Garrison Centenary Leaflet.

Slavery and the Race Problem in the South.—Hon. William H. Fleming.

The Atlanta Riot.—Ray Stannard Baker. The Negro in America.—Andrew Carnegie.

Address Before the North Carolina Society in New York.—William H. Taft.

Work of the Colored Law and Order League of Baltimore, Md., James H. N. Waring.

Study of the Negro's Progress in Jackson, Miss.—D. W. Woodard.

^{*}Out of print.

Negro Self-Help in Education.—R. R. Wright, Jr.

Negro Self-Help in Home Getting.—Kelly Miller.

Negro Self-Help in Hospital Work.—Geo. C. Hall, M. D.

Public Taxation and Negro Schools.—Charles L. Coon.

Some Successful Negro Business Men.

Business Co-operation Between White and Negro Men in Helena, Ark.

East Bessemer, Ala.

Negro Banks in Mississippii

SOME SPECIAL STUDIES RELATING TO THE NEGRO

John S. Hopkins University Studies

in Historical and Political Science

Relating to the Negro, Baltimore

Brackett, J. B.—Progress of the Colored People of Maryland, 8th Series, VII-IX.

McPherson, J. T. A.—History of Liberia, 9th Series, X.

Ingle, Edward.—The Negro in the District of Columbia, 11th Series, III-IV.

Steiner, Bernard C.—A History of Slavery in Connecticut, 11th. Series, IX-X.

Ballagh, J. C.—White Servitude in the Colony of Virginia, 13th Series, VI-VIII.

Bassett, J. S.—Servitude in the Colony of North Carolina, 14th Series, IV-V.

Cooley, H. S.—A Study of Slavery in New Jersey, 14th Series, IX-X.

Bassett, J. S.—Anti-Slavery Leaders of North Carolina, 16th Series, VI.

Bassett, J. S.—A History of Slavery in North Carolina, 17th Series, VII-VIII.

Brackett, J. B.—The Negro in Maryland, Extra Volume, VI.

Ballagh, J. C.—A History of Slavery in Virginia, Extra Volume, XXIV. 1902.

Weeks, Stephen B.—The Southern Quaker and Slavery, Extra Volume.

Mathews, J. M.—History of the Fifteenth Amendment, Baltimore, 1909.

Ficklen, J. R.—History of Reconstruction in Louisiana. Vol. 28, 1910.

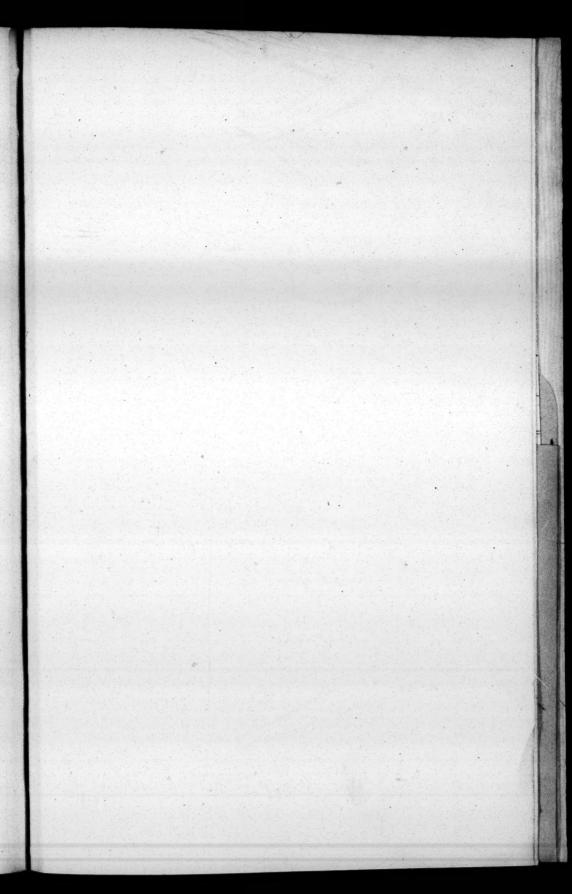
Atlanta University Studies

- 1.—Mortality Among Negroes in Cities, Atlanta, 1896.
- 2.—Social and Physical Condition of Negroes in Cities, Atlanta, 1897.
- 3.—Some Efforts of Negroes for Social Betterment, Atlanta, 1898.
- 4.—The Negro in Business, Atlanta, 1899.
- 5.—College Bred Negro, Atlanta, 1900.
- 6.—The Negro Common School, Atlanta, 1901.
- 7.—The Negro Artisan, Atlanta, 1902.
- 8.—The Negro Church, Atlanta, 1903.
 - 9.—Notes on Negro Crime, Atlanta, 1904.
- 10.—A Select Bibliography of the Negro American, Atlanta, 1905.
- 11.—Health and Physique of the Negro American, Atlanta, 1906.
- 12.—Economic Co-operation Among Negro Americans, Atlanta, 1907.
- 13.—The Negro American Family, Atlanta, 1908.
 - 14.—Efforts for Social Betterment Among Negro Americans, Atlanta, 1909.
- 15.—The College Bred Negro American, Atlanta, 1910. 16.—The Negro Common School, Atlanta, 1911.

Studies of Negro Groups

DuBois, W. E. B.—The Philadelphia Negro, Philadelphia, 1899.

Wright, R. R., Jr.—The Negro in Pennsylvania, Philadelphia, 1912.



HOLLIS BURKE FRISSELL LIBRARY

TUSKEGEE INSTITUTE, ALABAMA



WASHINGTON COLLECTION

Class E185.5

N41

Book

Accession 154049 Vol.

1914-1915